

SECTION VI

Law Enforcement Personnel

As of October 31, 1999, an average of 2.5 full-time officers for every 1,000 inhabitants were employed by law enforcement agencies nationwide. Including full-time civilians, the overall law enforcement employee rate was 3.6 per 1,000 inhabitants according to 13,313 city, county, and state police agencies reporting in 1999. Collectively employing 637,551 officers and 261,567 civilians, these agencies provided law enforcement service to approximately 253 million U.S. inhabitants. A listing of reported full-time law enforcement officers and civilian employees by state is shown in Table 77.

Varying demographic traits as well as other jurisdictional characteristics greatly affect the requirements for law enforcement service from one locale to another. The needs of a community having a highly mobile or seasonal population, for example, may be very different from those of a city whose population is relatively stable. Similarly, a small community situated between two large cities may require a greater number of law enforcement personnel than a community of the same size which has no urban center nearby.

The functions of law enforcement are also significantly diverse throughout the Nation. In certain areas, sheriffs' responsibilities are limited almost exclusively to civil functions and/or the administration of the county jail facilities. Likewise, the responsibilities of state police and highway patrol agencies vary from one jurisdiction to another.

In view of these differing service requirements and responsibilities, care should be used when attempting any comparison of law enforcement employee rates. The rates presented in the following tables represent national averages; they should be viewed as guides or indicators, not as recommended or preferred police strengths. Adequate personnel for a specific locale can be determined only after careful study and analysis of the various conditions affecting service requirements in that jurisdiction.

The Nation's cities collectively reported an average of 3.2 law enforcement employees per 1,000 inhabitants. The highest average, 4.4 employees per 1,000 population, was recorded in the Nation's largest cities (over 250,000 in population). Averages of 4.3 and 4.1 were recorded in suburban and rural counties, respectively. (See Table 74.)

Regionally, the law enforcement employee rate was 3.8 per 1,000 inhabitants in the Northeast, 3.6 in the

South, 2.8 in the Midwest, and 2.5 in the West. (See Table 70.)

Sworn Personnel

Rates based solely on sworn law enforcement personnel (excluding civilians) showed the national average for all cities was 2.5 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. By city population grouping, the rates ranged from 1.8 for cities with populations of 50,000 to 99,999 to 3.2 in both cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants and cities with less than 10,000 inhabitants. Suburban county law enforcement agencies averaged 2.7 officers per 1,000 population, and agencies in rural counties averaged 2.6. (See Table 74.)

Geographically, the highest rates of sworn officers to population were recorded in the Northeastern States where there were 2.9 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. Those rates were followed by the Southern States with 2.8, the Midwestern States with 2.3, and the Western States with 1.8.

Males comprised 89 percent of all sworn employees nationally and in cities collectively. Ninety-two percent of sworn officers in rural counties and 88 percent in suburban counties were male. (See Table 74.)

Civilian Employees

Civilians made up 29 percent of the total United States law enforcement employee force in 1999. They represented 23 percent of the police employees in cities and 38 percent in both suburban and rural counties. Females comprised 64 percent of all civilian employees.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted

During 1999, there were 42 law enforcement officers feloniously slain in the line of duty, 19 fewer than in 1998. Accidents occurring in the performance of official duties claimed the lives of an additional 65 officers in 1999. The 1999 total for officers accidentally killed was 16 lower than the 1998 total of 81.

Extensive data on line-of-duty deaths and assaults on city, county, state, and federal officers can be found in the Uniform Crime Reports publication, *Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted*.

Table 70

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees¹ as of October 31, 1999

Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants

Geographic Region and Division by Population Group

[1999 estimated population]

Geographic region/division	Total (10,253 cities; population 170,645,000)	Population group					
		Group I (66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,322,000)	Group II (149 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,013,000)	Group III (362 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,744,000)	Group IV (713 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 24,601,000)	Group V (1,743 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,405,000)	Group VI (7,220 cities, under 10,000; population 23,560,000)
TOTAL: 10,253 cities; population 170,645,000:							
Number of employees	549,320	210,353	56,772	58,914	58,463	67,436	97,382
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.2	4.4	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.5	4.1
New England: 741 cities; population 11,856,000:							
Number of employees	32,364	2,871	4,435	5,999	6,638	6,965	5,456
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	5.1	3.8	2.6	2.3	2.3	3.0
Middle Atlantic: 1,615 cities; population 28,834,000:							
Number of employees	123,073	74,737	3,885	8,411	10,781	12,732	12,527
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	4.3	7.6	3.4	2.6	2.5	2.1	2.8
NORTHEAST: 2,356 cities; population 40,690,000:							
Number of employees	155,437	77,608	8,320	14,410	17,419	19,697	17,983
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.8	7.5	3.6	2.6	2.5	2.2	2.8
East North Central: 1,935 cities; population 30,140,000:							
Number of employees	87,301	29,564	6,681	10,236	12,261	13,956	14,603
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.9	4.5	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.3	3.2
West North Central: 900 cities; population 11,540,000:							
Number of employees	29,061	7,711	2,965	3,243	3,503	4,810	6,829
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.7	2.3	1.8	1.9	2.2	3.0
MIDWEST: 2,835 cities; population 41,680,000:							
Number of employees	116,362	37,275	9,646	13,479	15,764	18,766	21,432
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.8	4.3	2.4	2.1	2.1	2.3	3.1
South Atlantic: 1,674 cities; population 19,149,000:							
Number of employees	79,911	19,045	11,645	9,881	7,804	9,983	21,553
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	4.2	4.5	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.5	6.9
East South Central: 875 cities; population 8,424,000:							
Number of employees	34,246	7,831	4,191	2,028	3,381	5,292	11,523
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	4.1	4.8	3.1	3.2	3.0	3.1	5.9
West South Central: 1,183 cities; population 20,339,000:							
Number of employees	60,537	23,250	7,541	5,617	4,856	6,755	12,518
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.0	3.0	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.6	4.7
SOUTH: 3,732 cities; population 47,912,000:							
Number of employees	174,694	50,126	23,377	17,526	16,041	22,030	45,594
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.6	3.7	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.1	5.9
Mountain: 571 cities; population 11,817,000:							
Number of employees	32,702	13,465	4,611	3,427	2,711	2,938	5,550
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.8	3.0	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.6	4.4
Pacific: 759 cities; population 28,546,000:							
Number of employees	70,125	31,879	10,818	10,072	6,528	4,005	6,823
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	2.8	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	5.1
WEST: 1,330 cities; population 40,363,000:							
Number of employees	102,827	45,344	15,429	13,499	9,239	6,943	12,373
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	2.9	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.3	4.7
Suburban Area and County²							
Suburban Area: 6,241 agencies; population 102,099,000:							
Number of employees	370,464						349,798
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.6						4.2
County: 3,060 agencies; population 82,597,000:							
Number of employees							
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants							

¹ Includes civilians.² Suburban area includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. County includes total of suburban and rural counties.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 71

Full-time Law Enforcement Officers as of October 31, 1999

Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants

Geographic Region and Division by Population Group

[1999 estimated population]

Geographic region/division	Total (10,253 cities; population 170,645,000)	Population group					
		Group I (66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,322,000)	Group II (149 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,013,000)	Group III (362 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,744,000)	Group IV (713 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 24,601,000)	Group V (1,743 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,405,000)	Group VI (7,220 cities, under 10,000; population 23,560,000)
TOTAL: 10,253 cities; population 170,645,000:							
Number of officers	420,533	155,439	43,128	45,746	45,923	54,080	76,217
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.2	2.0	1.8	1.9	2.0	3.2
New England: 741 cities; population 11,856,000:							
Number of officers	26,658	2,252	3,662	5,162	5,578	5,755	4,249
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	4.0	3.1	2.2	2.0	1.9	2.3
Middle Atlantic: 1,615 cities; population 28,834,000:							
Number of officers	93,253	52,186	3,343	7,002	9,001	10,902	10,819
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	3.2	5.3	2.9	2.2	2.1	1.8	2.4
NORTHEAST: 2,356 cities; population 40,690,000:							
Number of officers	119,911	54,438	7,005	12,164	14,579	16,657	15,068
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.9	5.3	3.0	2.2	2.1	1.8	2.4
East North Central: 1,935 cities; population 30,140,000:							
Number of officers	71,295	25,126	5,424	8,099	9,635	11,134	11,877
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.8	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.6
West North Central: 900 cities; population 11,540,000:							
Number of officers	22,625	5,651	2,298	2,568	2,708	3,823	5,577
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	2.7	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.7	2.5
MIDWEST: 2,835 cities; population 41,680,000:							
Number of officers	93,920	30,777	7,722	10,667	12,343	14,957	17,454
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	3.5	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.6
South Atlantic: 1,674 cities; population 19,149,000:							
Number of officers	61,241	14,399	8,840	7,537	5,943	7,883	16,639
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	3.2	3.4	2.4	2.6	2.5	2.8	5.3
East South Central: 875 cities; population 8,424,000:							
Number of officers	24,752	4,660	3,030	1,591	2,685	4,130	8,656
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.9	2.8	2.2	2.5	2.4	2.5	4.4
West South Central: 1,183 cities; population 20,339,000:							
Number of officers	46,185	17,849	5,771	4,362	3,671	5,291	9,241
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	2.3	1.9	1.9	1.8	2.1	3.4
SOUTH: 3,732 cities; population 47,912,000:							
Number of officers	132,178	36,908	17,641	13,490	12,299	17,304	34,536
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.8	2.7	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.4	4.4
Mountain: 571 cities; population 11,817,000:							
Number of officers	23,456	9,509	3,284	2,439	1,990	2,169	4,065
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	2.1	1.6	1.5	1.7	2.0	3.2
Pacific: 759 cities; population 28,546,000:							
Number of officers	51,068	23,807	7,476	6,986	4,712	2,993	5,094
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.6	3.8
WEST: 1,330 cities; population 40,363,000:							
Number of officers	74,524	33,316	10,760	9,425	6,702	5,162	9,159
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.1	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.7	3.5
Suburban Area and County¹							
Suburban Area: 6,241 agencies; population 102,099,000:							
Number of officers	253,822						217,018
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5						2.6
County: 3,060 agencies; population 82,597,000:							
Number of officers							
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants							

¹ Suburban area includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. County includes total of suburban and rural counties.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 72

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees¹ as of October 31, 1999

Range in Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants

By Population Group

[1999 estimated population]

Rate range		Total² (9,473 cities; population 170,645,000)	Group I (66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,322,000)	Group II (149 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,013,000)	Group III (362 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,744,000)	Group IV (713 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 24,601,000)	Group V (1,743 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,405,000)	Group VI (6,440 cities, under 10,000; population 23,560,000)
.1-.5	Number	103	–	–	1	2	10	90
	Percent	1.1	–	–	.3	.3	.6	1.4
.6-1.0	Number	356	–	–	1	8	48	299
	Percent	3.8	–	–	.3	1.1	2.8	4.6
1.1-1.5	Number	954	–	6	31	84	157	676
	Percent	10.1	–	4.0	8.6	11.8	9.0	10.5
1.6-2.0	Number	1,643	5	38	112	172	362	954
	Percent	17.3	7.6	25.5	30.9	24.1	20.8	14.8
2.1-2.5	Number	1,860	13	46	105	203	478	1,015
	Percent	19.6	19.7	30.9	29.0	28.5	27.4	15.8
2.6-3.0	Number	1,391	14	23	51	124	322	857
	Percent	14.7	21.2	15.4	14.1	17.4	18.5	13.3
3.1-3.5	Number	983	11	15	31	61	164	701
	Percent	10.4	16.7	10.1	8.6	8.6	9.4	10.9
3.6-4.0	Number	629	4	14	11	30	98	472
	Percent	6.6	6.1	9.4	3.0	4.2	5.6	7.3
4.1-4.5	Number	420	6	4	9	18	50	333
	Percent	4.4	9.1	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.9	5.2
4.6-5.0	Number	276	4	3	6	6	27	230
	Percent	2.9	6.1	2.0	1.7	.8	1.5	3.6
5.1 and over	Number	858	9	–	4	5	27	813
	Percent	9.1	13.6	–	1.1	.7	1.5	12.6
Total	Number	9,473	66	149	362	713	1,743	6,440
	Percent³	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ Includes civilians.² The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Employee tables because agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.³ Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 73

Full-time Law Enforcement Officers as of October 31, 1999

Range in Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants

By Population Group

[1999 estimated population]

Rate range		Total¹ (9,473 cities; population 170,645,000)	Group I (66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,322,000)	Group II (149 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,013,000)	Group III (362 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,744,000)	Group IV (713 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 24,601,000)	Group V (1,743 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,405,000)	Group VI (6,440 cities, under 10,000; population 23,560,000)
.1-.5	Number	119	–	–	1	2	14	102
	Percent	1.3	–	–	.3	.3	.8	1.6
.6-1.0	Number	498	–	4	16	44	75	359
	Percent	5.3	–	2.7	4.4	6.2	4.3	5.6
1.1-1.5	Number	1,640	6	49	122	182	358	923
	Percent	17.3	9.1	32.9	33.7	25.5	20.5	14.3
1.6-2.0	Number	2,415	19	42	116	261	635	1,342
	Percent	25.5	28.8	28.2	32.0	36.6	36.4	20.8
2.1-2.5	Number	1,769	12	27	55	129	351	1,195
	Percent	18.7	18.2	18.1	15.2	18.1	20.1	18.6
2.6-3.0	Number	1,083	13	14	30	60	172	794
	Percent	11.4	19.7	9.4	8.3	8.4	9.9	12.3
3.1-3.5	Number	660	6	10	11	24	80	529
	Percent	7.0	9.1	6.7	3.0	3.4	4.6	8.2
3.6-4.0	Number	397	2	2	9	6	33	345
	Percent	4.2	3.0	1.3	2.5	.8	1.9	5.4
4.1-4.5	Number	217	1	1	1	3	14	197
	Percent	2.3	1.5	.7	.3	.4	.8	3.1
4.6-5.0	Number	151	4	–	1	–	6	140
	Percent	1.6	6.1	–	.3	–	.3	2.2
5.1 and over	Number	524	3	–	–	2	5	514
	Percent	5.5	4.5	–	–	.3	.3	8.0
Total	Number	9,473	66	149	362	713	1,743	6,440
	Percent²	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Officer tables because agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.

² Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 74

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Percent Male and Female

By Population Group

[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Total police employees			Police officers (sworn)			Civilian employees		
	Total	Percent		Total	Percent		Total	Percent	
		Male	Female		Male	Female		Male	Female
TOTAL AGENCIES: 13,313 agencies; population 253,242,000	899,118	73.9	26.1	637,551	89.3	10.7	261,567	36.3	63.7
TOTAL CITIES: 10,253 cities; population 170,645,000	549,320	75.2	24.8	420,533	89.3	10.7	128,787	29.4	70.6
GROUP I									
66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,322,000	210,353	70.3	29.7	155,439	84.4	15.6	54,914	30.6	69.4
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 21,834,000	117,917	68.5	31.5	86,449	83.8	16.2	31,468	26.4	73.6
20 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 13,323,000	50,714	73.5	26.5	37,719	84.7	15.3	12,995	41.0	59.0
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,165,000	41,722	71.7	28.3	31,271	85.6	14.4	10,451	30.0	70.0
GROUP II									
149 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,013,000	56,772	74.0	26.0	43,128	89.5	10.5	13,644	25.3	74.7
GROUP III									
362 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,744,000	58,914	77.0	23.0	45,746	91.7	8.3	13,168	26.2	73.8
GROUP IV									
713 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 24,601,000	58,463	78.7	21.3	45,923	92.8	7.2	12,540	27.2	72.8
GROUP V									
1,743 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,405,000	67,436	80.4	19.6	54,080	93.8	6.2	13,356	25.9	74.1
GROUP VI									
7,220 cities, under 10,000; population 23,560,000	97,382	79.8	20.2	76,217	92.4	7.6	21,165	34.5	65.5
SUBURBAN COUNTIES									
826 agencies; population 52,285,000	224,358	71.1	28.9	138,937	87.8	12.2	85,421	43.9	56.1
RURAL COUNTIES									
2,234 agencies; population 30,312,000	125,440	73.0	27.0	78,081	92.1	7.9	47,359	41.6	58.4
SUBURBAN AREA ¹									
6,241 agencies; population 102,099,000	370,464	74.5	25.5	253,822	90.0	10.0	116,642	40.7	59.3

¹ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 75

Full-time Civilian Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Percent of Total

By Population Group

[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Percent civilian employees	Population group	Percent civilian employees
TOTAL AGENCIES: 13,313 agencies; population 253,242,000	29.1	GROUP IV 713 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 24,601,000	21.4
TOTAL CITIES: 10,253 cities; population 170,645,000	23.4	GROUP V 1,743 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,405,000	19.8
GROUP I 66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,322,000	26.1	GROUP VI 7,220 cities, under 10,000; population 23,560,000	21.7
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 21,834,000	26.7	SUBURBAN COUNTIES 826 agencies; population 52,285,000	38.1
20 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 13,323,000	25.6	RURAL COUNTIES 2,234 agencies; population 30,312,000	37.8
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,165,000	25.0	SUBURBAN AREA ¹ 6,241 agencies; population 102,099,000	31.5
GROUP II 149 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,013,000	24.0		
GROUP III 362 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,744,000	22.4		

¹ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 76

Full-time State Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

State

State	Number of law enforcement employees					State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians			Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	Male	Female
ALABAMA						MONTANA					
Department of Public Safety	1,365	719	20	217	409	Highway Patrol	259	197	14	11	37
Other state agencies	151	118	3	4	26	NEBRASKA					
ALASKA						State Patrol	628	437	20	60	111
State Police	530	276	17	87	150	NEVADA					
ARIZONA						Highway Patrol	577	363	25	53	136
Department of Public Safety	1,855	984	81	328	462	NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Other state agencies	72	33	3	29	7	State Police	446	291	28	52	75
CALIFORNIA						NEW JERSEY					
Highway Patrol	9,729	6,047	565	1,288	1,829	State Police	3,732	2,555	82	491	604
Other state agencies	869	645	167	10	47	Other state agencies	27	26	1	-	-
COLORADO						Port Authority of New York and New Jersey ¹	668	571	40	11	46
State Police	904	635	27	62	180	NEW MEXICO					
Other state agencies	66	14	2	30	20	State Police	1,038	574	23	215	226
CONNECTICUT						NEW YORK					
State Police	1,591	974	67	235	315	State Police	4,984	3,808	322	369	485
Other state agencies	26	23	2	-	1	Other state agencies	338	300	13	13	12
DELAWARE						Port Authority of New York and New Jersey ²	716	646	47	4	19
State Police	804	534	59	86	125	NORTH CAROLINA					
Other state agencies	514	240	78	31	165	Highway Patrol	1,763	1,263	21	307	172
FLORIDA						Other state agencies	499	366	43	45	45
Highway Patrol	2,110	1,464	179	158	309	NORTH DAKOTA					
Other state agencies	106	38	5	51	12	Highway Patrol	189	122	5	35	27
GEORGIA						OHIO					
Department of Public Safety	2,098	801	27	499	771	State Highway Patrol	2,473	1,259	131	529	554
Other state agencies	2,092	1,099	138	344	511	OKLAHOMA					
IDAHO						Department of Public Safety	1,329	717	8	283	321
State Police	223	164	10	5	44	Other state agencies	58	47	7	2	2
Other state agencies	76	60	4	2	10	OREGON					
ILLINOIS						State Police	1,204	731	63	142	268
State Police	3,753	1,880	190	650	1,033	PENNSYLVANIA					
Other state agencies	602	465	43	37	57	State Police	5,868	4,286	172	623	787
INDIANA						Other state agencies	135	97	5	25	8
State Police	1,919	1,183	66	255	415	RHODE ISLAND					
IOWA						State Police	242	180	17	26	19
Department of Public Safety	960	634	41	113	172	Other state agencies	46	34	3	5	4
Other state agencies	24	20	3	-	1	SOUTH CAROLINA					
KANSAS						Highway Patrol	1,164	874	35	61	194
Highway Patrol	714	460	15	100	139	Other state agencies	1,397	912	112	125	248
Other state agencies	417	247	11	59	100	SOUTH DAKOTA					
KENTUCKY						Highway Patrol	227	157	3	46	21
State Police	1,655	918	32	349	356	TENNESSEE					
Other state agencies	945	706	64	66	109	Department of Public Safety	1,822	829	46	259	688
LOUISIANA						Other state agencies	731	458	59	51	163
State Police	1,548	1,086	36	114	312	TEXAS					
MAINE						Department of Public Safety	6,992	2,903	153	1,236	2,700
State Police	477	308	22	78	69	UTAH					
Other state agencies	124	31	3	47	43	Highway Patrol	432	387	12	9	24
MARYLAND						Other state agencies	115	102	6	5	2
State Police	2,340	1,440	159	356	385	VERMONT					
Other state agencies	1,567	946	177	242	202	State Police	381	272	20	31	58
MASSACHUSETTS						VIRGINIA					
State Police	2,621	2,035	225	175	186	State Police	2,395	1,714	58	216	407
Other state agencies	245	214	20	1	10	Other state agencies	703	498	51	64	90
MICHIGAN						WASHINGTON					
State Police	3,254	1,914	262	498	580	State Patrol	2,068	913	59	618	478
MINNESOTA						WEST VIRGINIA					
State Patrol	758	492	44	137	85	State Police	1,018	649	16	108	245
MISSISSIPPI						Other state agencies	121	114	-	-	7
Highway Safety Patrol	829	533	8	62	226	WISCONSIN					
Other state agencies	56	49	5	1	1	State Patrol	689	426	67	96	100
MISSOURI						Other state agencies	309	247	24	13	25
State Highway Patrol	2,198	1,032	40	570	556	WYOMING					
Other state agencies	40	31	1	1	7	Highway Patrol	285	143	2	62	78

¹ Figures reported are the law enforcement employee counts for the state of New Jersey.² Figures reported are the law enforcement employee counts for the state of New York.

NOTE: The responsibilities of the various state police, highway patrol, and department of public safety agencies range from full law enforcement duties to traffic patrol only. Any comparison of the data from state to state must take these factors and those on page iv into consideration.

Table 77

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

State

[1999 estimated population]

State	Number of law enforcement employees					State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total employees	Officers		Civilians			Total employees	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	Male	Female
ALABAMA 330 agencies; population 4,356,000	14,912	9,332	774	1,778	3,028	MONTANA 101 agencies; population 883,000	2,480	1,421	87	401	571
ALASKA 39 agencies; population 619,000	1,813	1,030	100	193	490	NEBRASKA 163 agencies; population 1,662,000	4,354	2,862	320	306	866
ARIZONA 101 agencies; population 4,758,000	17,625	9,196	1,072	3,300	4,057	NEVADA 37 agencies; population 1,809,000	6,777	4,030	481	579	1,687
ARKANSAS 194 agencies; population 2,546,000	7,160	4,377	486	892	1,405	NEW HAMPSHIRE 136 agencies; population 1,049,000	3,069	2,178	138	224	529
CALIFORNIA 452 agencies; population 28,741,000	107,266	62,880	8,619	12,508	23,259	NEW JERSEY 531 agencies; population 7,889,000	37,674	27,899	1,887	2,768	5,120
COLORADO 231 agencies; population 3,998,000	14,048	8,449	1,119	1,445	3,035	NEW MEXICO 89 agencies; population 1,590,000	5,420	3,440	299	544	1,137
CONNECTICUT 100 agencies; population 3,127,000	9,049	6,701	582	604	1,162	NEW YORK 440 agencies; population 15,924,000	90,215	56,749	7,604	6,859	19,003
DELAWARE 48 agencies; population 572,000	2,682	1,681	237	282	482	NORTH CAROLINA 511 agencies; population 7,526,000	26,054	16,602	1,970	3,138	4,344
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 2 agencies; population 519,000	4,186	2,637	867	222	460	NORTH DAKOTA 100 agencies; population 630,000	1,476	1,009	78	144	245
FLORIDA 355 agencies; population 13,520,000	58,169	30,842	4,308	8,843	14,176	OHIO 489 agencies; population 10,066,000	29,153	18,625	2,128	3,277	5,123
GEORGIA 458 agencies; population 6,191,000	25,570	15,840	2,239	2,663	4,828	OKLAHOMA 304 agencies; population 3,357,000	10,179	6,325	516	1,357	1,981
HAWAII 4 agencies; population 1,185,000	3,449	2,481	246	204	518	OREGON 166 agencies; population 3,292,000	7,602	5,025	525	462	1,590
IDAHO 122 agencies; population 1,252,000	3,240	2,167	160	139	774	PENNSYLVANIA 776 agencies; population 8,506,000	26,683	20,191	2,560	1,425	2,507
ILLINOIS 732 agencies; population 12,078,000	43,376	29,599	4,290	3,245	6,242	RHODE ISLAND 42 agencies; population 985,000	3,035	2,252	139	286	358
INDIANA 240 agencies; population 5,651,000	15,323	9,338	731	2,153	3,101	SOUTH CAROLINA 241 agencies; population 3,774,000	12,391	8,091	938	1,207	2,155
IOWA 234 agencies; population 2,869,000	7,291	4,733	326	763	1,469	SOUTH DAKOTA 116 agencies; population 730,000	1,816	1,143	56	297	320
KANSAS 336 agencies; population 2,570,000	9,460	6,051	515	1,077	1,817	TENNESSEE 337 agencies; population 4,926,000	19,574	11,382	1,201	3,615	3,376
KENTUCKY 383 agencies; population 3,901,000	9,882	7,000	665	810	1,407	TEXAS 913 agencies; population 19,503,000	69,104	39,787	4,333	10,552	14,432
LOUISIANA 233 agencies; population 4,295,000	20,241	13,713	2,836	1,062	2,630	UTAH 115 agencies; population 2,120,000	6,150	4,381	487	298	984
MAINE 135 agencies; population 1,250,000	2,804	2,016	122	301	365	VERMONT 52 agencies; population 345,000	1,170	838	64	93	175
MARYLAND 121 agencies; population 5,009,000	18,252	12,292	1,840	1,493	2,627	VIRGINIA 279 agencies; population 6,873,000	19,973	14,118	1,561	1,208	3,086
MASSACHUSETTS 311 agencies; population 6,037,000	19,561	15,190	1,276	1,297	1,798	WASHINGTON 246 agencies; population 5,597,000	13,491	8,523	913	1,464	2,591
MICHIGAN 552 agencies; population 9,708,000	27,749	18,053	2,570	2,842	4,284	WEST VIRGINIA 268 agencies; population 1,781,000	4,107	3,077	112	363	555
MINNESOTA 279 agencies; population 4,599,000	11,591	7,012	787	1,569	2,223	WISCONSIN 348 agencies; population 5,165,000	16,586	10,746	1,528	1,437	2,875
MISSISSIPPI 172 agencies; population 2,249,000	7,584	4,425	365	1,020	1,774	WYOMING 66 agencies; population 477,000	1,819	1,119	83	158	459
MISSOURI 283 agencies; population 5,178,000	16,483	10,449	1,114	1,903	3,017						

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA				ALABAMA—Continued			
Abbeville	14	9	5	Glencoe	9	6	3
Adamsville	26	16	10	Goodwater	8	4	4
Alabaster	48	40	8	Gordo	4	4	—
Albertville	50	33	17	Grant	3	3	—
Alexander City	63	47	16	Graysville	11	7	4
Aliceville	11	7	4	Greenville	32	28	4
Andalusia	37	27	10	Gulf Shores	37	28	9
Anniston	124	94	30	Guntersville	37	26	11
Arab	34	25	9	Gurley	4	4	—
Ardmore	9	6	3	Haleyville	14	13	1
Ariton	5	2	3	Hamilton	17	16	1
Ashford	10	5	5	Hanceville	11	7	4
Athens	51	40	11	Hartford	14	10	4
Atmore	28	23	5	Hartselle	31	25	6
Attalla	25	20	5	Hayneville	3	3	—
Auburn	78	67	11	Headland	14	10	4
Bay Minette	24	19	5	Heflin	10	9	1
Bayou La Batre	22	17	5	Helena	19	15	4
Birmingham	1,172	887	285	Hokes Bluff	13	7	6
Blountsville	7	7	—	Hollywood	3	2	1
Boaz	37	26	11	Homewood	101	73	28
Brantley	4	3	1	Hoover	156	120	36
Brewton	24	18	6	Hueytown	34	28	6
Bridgeport	11	7	4	Huntsville	488	335	153
Brighton	16	10	6	Hurtsboro	6	6	—
Brundidge	11	6	5	Irondale	37	31	6
Calera	19	15	4	Jackson	24	18	6
Camp Hill	6	6	—	Jacksonville	28	23	5
Centre	8	7	1	Jasper	70	50	20
Chatom	6	6	—	Jemison	6	5	1
Cherokee	5	5	—	Killen	5	4	1
Chickasaw	23	19	4	Kimberly	3	3	—
Childersburg	26	21	5	Kinston	2	2	—
Citronelle	11	7	4	Lafayette	19	15	4
Clanton	25	23	2	Lanett	33	28	5
Clayton	4	4	—	Leeds	29	24	5
Clio	8	4	4	Leighton	5	5	—
Coffeeville	1	1	—	Lincoln	18	13	5
Collinsville	7	4	3	Lineville	10	6	4
Columbiana	13	9	4	Lipscomb	9	5	4
Coosada	2	2	—	Littleville	11	7	4
Cordova	11	7	4	Livingston	12	7	5
Cottonwood	3	3	—	Louisville	4	4	—
Courtland	4	4	—	Loxley	7	7	—
Creola	12	8	4	Luverne	15	11	4
Cullman	66	45	21	Madison	66	49	17
Dadeville	11	11	—	McIntosh	6	6	—
Daleville	22	16	6	Midfield	21	16	5
Daphne	57	34	23	Midland City	13	8	5
Decatur	148	117	31	Millbrook	24	18	6
Demopolis	32	27	5	Millry	2	2	—
Dothan	225	155	70	Mobile	671	519	152
East Brewton	7	5	2	Monroeville	27	21	6
Eclectic	8	4	4	Montevallo	16	11	5
Enterprise	64	52	12	Montgomery	684	504	180
Eufaula	48	35	13	Moody	16	15	1
Eutaw	15	9	6	Morris	5	5	—
Evergreen	21	15	6	Mosses	3	3	—
Fairfield	57	42	15	Moundville	6	5	1
Fairhope	23	22	1	Muscle Shoals	41	34	7
Fayette	10	9	1	Napier Field	3	3	—
Flomaton	16	10	6	New Brockton	5	5	—
Florence	118	91	27	New Hope	7	7	—
Foley	50	36	14	Newton	3	2	1
Fort Payne	37	34	3	Northport	62	51	11
Fultondale	24	19	5	Notasulga	7	4	3
Gadsden	141	112	29	Oneonta	20	19	1
Gardendale	31	24	7	Opelika	105	78	27
Geneva	16	11	5	Opp	28	22	6

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA—Continued				ALASKA—Continued			
Orange Beach	35	24	11	Nome	15	9	6
Oxford	42	33	9	North Pole	14	10	4
Ozark	51	40	11	North Slope Borough	83	49	34
Pelham	65	53	12	Palmer	26	11	15
Pell City	30	28	2	Petersburg	13	8	5
Phenix City	82	70	12	Seward	23	9	14
Phil Campbell	7	6	1	Soldotna	14	13	1
Pickensville	2	2	—	St. Paul Island	8	4	4
Piedmont	19	15	4	Valdez	20	11	9
Pleasant Grove	17	13	4	Wasilla	15	14	1
Prattville	75	65	10	Wrangell	13	7	6
Priceville	4	4	—				
Prichard	111	81	30	ARIZONA			
Rainbow City	33	21	12	Apache Junction	75	50	25
Rainsville	18	13	5	Avondale	75	58	17
Red Bay	13	8	5	Benson	17	11	6
Roanoke	26	21	5	Bisbee	24	18	6
Robertsdale	14	9	5	Buckeye	24	17	7
Russellville	28	23	5	Bullhead City	112	75	37
Samson	8	4	4	Camp Verde	27	17	10
Saraland	48	39	9	Casa Grande	71	52	19
Satsuma	17	13	4	Chandler	358	246	112
Scottsboro	62	38	24	Chino Valley	27	17	10
Selma	112	73	39	Clarkdale	9	8	1
Sheffield	39	33	6	Colorado City	6	5	1
Shorter	8	5	3	Coolidge	29	22	7
Slocomb	9	6	3	Cottonwood	38	24	14
Southside	12	7	5	Douglas	51	37	14
Spanish Fort	6	5	1	Eagar	10	8	2
Stevenson	11	7	4	El Mirage	26	23	3
Sumiton	16	12	4	Eloy	40	27	13
Summerdale	6	5	1	Flagstaff	125	85	40
Sylacauga	46	37	9	Florence	18	12	6
Talladega	53	43	10	Gilbert	178	127	51
Tallassee	22	16	6	Glendale	384	281	103
Tarrant City	24	19	5	Globe	37	28	9
Thomasville	20	16	4	Goodyear	46	36	10
Thorsby	3	3	—	Hayden	7	6	1
Troy	55	44	11	Holbrook	22	17	5
Trussville	38	28	10	Huachuca City	9	4	5
Tuscaloosa	289	228	61	Jerome	3	3	—
Tuscumbia	26	20	6	Kearny	12	7	5
Tuskegee	47	32	15	Kingman	67	45	22
Union Springs	13	9	4	Lake Havasu City	84	62	22
Valley	29	22	7	Mammoth	8	5	3
Vance	3	3	—	Marana	65	51	14
Vestavia Hills	46	45	1	Mesa	1,078	677	401
Warrior	19	14	5	Miami	12	10	2
Weaver	14	9	5	Nogales	77	61	16
Wedowee	6	6	—	Oro Valley	80	59	21
Wetumpka	27	21	6	Page	48	27	21
Wilton	2	2	—	Paradise Valley	43	34	9
Winfield	12	10	2	Parker	16	12	4
York	11	8	3	Payson	36	25	11
				Peoria	150	109	41
ALASKA				Phoenix	3,516	2,578	938
Anchorage	502	335	167	Pima	3	3	—
Bethel	23	14	9	Pinetop-Lakeside	26	17	9
Bristol Bay Borough	9	3	6	Prescott	88	58	30
Cordova	11	5	6	Prescott Valley	49	36	13
Craig	10	5	5	Quartzsite	7	6	1
Dillingham	19	7	12	Safford	22	19	3
Fairbanks	54	38	16	Sahuarita	9	8	1
Haines	10	5	5	San Luis	31	22	9
Homer	21	10	11	Scottsdale	482	313	169
Kenai	24	15	9	Sedona	32	23	9
Ketchikan	33	23	10	Show Low	36	25	11
Klawock	3	3	—	Sierra Vista	72	46	26
Kodiak	33	18	15				

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ARIZONA—Continued				ARKANSAS—Continued			
Snowflake-Taylor	15	11	4	Heber Springs	29	21	8
Somerton	23	17	6	Helena	17	13	4
South Tucson	34	26	8	Hope	32	23	9
Springerville	8	6	2	Horseshoe Bend	7	6	1
St. Johns	9	6	3	Hot Springs	116	91	25
Superior	12	7	5	Hoxie	10	6	4
Surprise	49	37	12	Jacksonville	77	65	12
Tempe	470	330	140	Jonesboro	117	107	10
Thatcher	11	10	1	Judsonia	3	3	—
Tolleson	24	16	8	Lake Village	16	9	7
Tombstone	7	6	1	Lincoln	4	4	—
Tucson	1,222	911	311	Little Rock	634	552	82
Wellton	4	4	—	Lonoke	19	13	6
Wickenburg	18	11	7	Lowell	10	9	1
Willcox	18	11	7	Magnolia	26	21	5
Winslow	35	25	10	Malvern	21	17	4
Youngtown	11	10	1	Marianna	19	14	5
Yuma	173	124	49	Marion	18	17	1
ARKANSAS				Marked Tree	13	9	4
Alma	12	7	5	Maumelle	38	18	20
Arkadelphia	25	17	8	Mayflower	5	4	1
Ashdown	12	11	1	McGehee	6	6	—
Atkins	5	5	—	Mena	18	15	3
Bald Knob	11	6	5	Monticello	28	22	6
Barling	12	11	1	Morrilton	28	17	11
Beebe	13	7	6	Mountain Home	35	27	8
Benton	51	44	7	Mountain View	7	6	1
Bentonville	51	33	18	Mulberry	3	3	—
Berryville	10	9	1	Nashville	13	12	1
Blytheville	73	56	17	Newport	22	16	6
Booneville	10	6	4	North Little Rock	233	192	41
Brinkley	15	11	4	Osceola	42	27	15
Bryant	27	20	7	Ozark	10	7	3
Bull Shoals	3	3	—	Paragould	37	32	5
Cabot	39	29	10	Paris	12	7	5
Camden	40	28	12	Piggott	12	9	3
Carlisle	6	6	—	Pine Bluff	168	145	23
Clarksville	18	14	4	Pocahontas	18	13	5
Conway	119	98	21	Prairie Grove	7	6	1
Corning	12	8	4	Prescott	9	8	1
Crossett	23	14	9	Rogers	95	70	25
Danville	6	6	—	Russellville	63	54	9
Dardanelle	13	9	4	Searcy	53	40	13
DeQueen	10	8	2	Sheridan	22	9	13
Dermott	16	10	6	Sherwood	74	64	10
Des Arc	4	4	—	Siloam Springs	47	29	18
De Witt	14	8	6	Smackover	5	4	1
Dumas	23	12	11	Springdale	117	83	34
Earle	10	8	2	Star City	6	5	1
El Dorado	68	51	17	Stuttgart	30	21	9
England	12	7	5	Texarkana	83	74	9
Eudora	12	7	5	Trumann	20	15	5
Eureka Springs	15	10	5	Tuckerman	9	5	4
Farmington	5	5	—	Van Buren	45	36	9
Fayetteville	112	86	26	Waldron	7	7	—
Flippin	6	5	1	Walnut Ridge	10	7	3
Fordyce	14	11	3	Warren	20	11	9
Forrest City	41	30	11	West Fork	4	4	—
Fort Smith	188	147	41	West Helena	24	19	5
Greenbrier	10	7	3	West Memphis	90	76	14
Green Forest	8	6	2	Wynne	17	16	1
Greenland	2	2	—	CALIFORNIA			
Greenwood	12	11	1	Adelanto	25	25	—
Gurdon	5	4	1	Alameda	145	108	37
Hamburg	7	6	1	Albany	32	27	5
Harrison	39	28	11	Alhambra	139	87	52
Hazen	9	5	4	Alturas	9	8	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued				CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Anaheim	580	393	187	Crescent City	13	12	1
Anderson	25	15	10	Culver City	162	122	40
Angels Camp	8	8	—	Cypress	70	53	17
Antioch	136	102	34	Daly City	141	110	31
Arcadia	94	73	21	Davis	77	53	24
Arcata	31	22	9	Delano	58	44	14
Arroyo Grande	35	25	10	Del Rey Oaks	5	5	—
Arvin	19	12	7	Desert Hot Springs	21	17	4
Atascadero	37	29	8	Dinuba	26	20	6
Atherton	29	24	5	Dixon	24	21	3
Atwater	37	29	8	Dos Palos	8	8	—
Auburn	31	19	12	Downey	160	113	47
Azusa	90	59	31	East Palo Alto	59	47	12
Bakersfield	407	299	108	El Cajon	213	142	71
Baldwin Park	83	63	20	El Centro	72	51	21
Banning	42	30	12	El Cerrito	37	32	5
Barstow	61	44	17	El Monte	181	140	41
Bear Valley	11	7	4	El Segundo	90	67	23
Beaumont	26	20	6	Emeryville	50	36	14
Bell	40	31	9	Escalon	11	9	2
Bell Gardens	66	47	19	Escondido	199	142	57
Belmont	43	31	12	Eureka	81	50	31
Belvedere	6	6	—	Exeter	16	14	2
Benicia	48	35	13	Fairfax	15	11	4
Berkeley	306	193	113	Fairfield	167	100	67
Beverly Hills	193	134	59	Farmersville	13	12	1
Bishop	21	14	7	Ferndale	3	3	—
Blue Lake	4	4	—	Firebaugh	14	9	5
Blythe	34	23	11	Folsom	61	46	15
Brawley	41	30	11	Fontana	187	131	56
Brea	125	102	23	Fort Bragg	19	15	4
Brentwood	36	27	9	Fortuna	20	15	5
Brisbane	16	15	1	Foster City	60	44	16
Broadmoor	9	8	1	Fountain Valley	93	63	30
Buena Park	148	94	54	Fowler	5	4	1
Burbank	253	175	78	Fremont	307	201	106
Burlingame	63	46	17	Fresno	1,015	692	323
Calexico	56	41	15	Fullerton	223	152	71
California City	19	13	6	Galt	32	20	12
Calipatria	4	3	1	Gardena	89	71	18
Calistoga	15	11	4	Garden Grove	211	153	58
Campbell	63	46	17	Gilroy	99	57	42
Capitola	30	23	7	Glendale	340	229	111
Carlsbad	130	95	35	Glendora	77	55	22
Carmel	24	15	9	Gonzales	13	11	2
Cathedral City	69	45	24	Grass Valley	28	20	8
Ceres	55	41	14	Greenfield	16	14	2
Chico	115	73	42	Gridley	12	12	—
Chino	110	79	31	Grover Beach	24	18	6
Chowchilla	22	16	6	Guadalupe	11	9	2
Chula Vista	273	186	87	Gustine	9	8	1
Claremont	60	42	18	Half Moon Bay	20	17	3
Clayton	12	10	2	Hanford	59	45	14
Clearlake	29	21	8	Hawthorne	133	83	50
Cloverdale	16	11	5	Hayward	295	183	112
Clovis	126	80	46	Healdsburg	25	16	9
Coalinga	23	16	7	Hemet	76	57	19
Colma	18	13	5	Hercules	25	21	4
Colton	82	63	19	Hermosa Beach	51	34	17
Colusa	10	9	1	Hillsborough	34	27	7
Compton	189	133	56	Hollister	38	33	5
Concord	215	157	58	Holtville	11	8	3
Corcoran	21	15	6	Hughson	9	8	1
Corning	20	14	6	Huntington Beach	362	226	136
Corona	195	132	63	Huntington Park	101	71	30
Coronado	57	40	17	Huron	13	8	5
Costa Mesa	218	145	73	Imperial	15	12	3
Cotati	18	12	6	Indio	64	45	19
Covina	82	53	29	Inglewood	261	176	85

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued				CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Ione	6	5	1	Pacific Grove	40	30	10
Irvine	210	145	65	Palm Springs	112	79	33
Irwindale	27	21	6	Palo Alto	164	92	72
Isleton	3	3	—	Palos Verdes Estates	34	23	11
Jackson	11	9	2	Paradise	34	23	11
Kensington	10	10	—	Parlier	15	14	1
Kerman	18	16	2	Pasadena	335	230	105
King City	18	16	2	Paso Robles	46	36	10
Kingsburg	20	15	5	Patterson	14	12	2
Laguna Beach	82	49	33	Petaluma	99	68	31
La Habra	112	72	40	Piedmont	26	19	7
Lakeport	18	14	4	Pinole	34	21	13
Lake Shastina	6	6	—	Pismo Beach	31	21	10
La Mesa	84	63	21	Pittsburg	89	70	19
La Palma	33	25	8	Placentia	70	54	16
La Verne	60	44	16	Placerville	24	18	6
Lemoore	32	26	6	Pleasant Hill	63	43	20
Lincoln	21	13	8	Pleasanton	111	80	31
Lindsay	22	13	9	Pomona	285	166	119
Livermore	127	80	47	Porterville	69	46	23
Livingston	25	19	6	Port Hueneme	30	22	8
Lodi	110	77	33	Red Bluff	35	23	12
Lompoc	64	45	19	Redding	172	106	66
Long Beach	1,291	843	448	Redlands	110	77	33
Los Alamitos	24	21	3	Redondo Beach	149	106	43
Los Altos	47	33	14	Redwood City	127	89	38
Los Angeles	12,557	9,525	3,032	Reedley	37	23	14
Los Banos	42	30	12	Rialto	154	108	46
Los Gatos	61	42	19	Richmond	265	186	79
Madera	63	47	16	Ridgecrest	39	30	9
Mammoth Lakes	20	16	4	Rio Dell	5	5	—
Manhattan Beach	88	59	29	Rio Vista	11	10	1
Manteca	73	52	21	Ripon	23	15	8
Marina	37	30	7	Riverside	469	317	152
Marysville	39	25	14	Rocklin	48	32	16
Maywood	37	27	10	Rohnert Park	92	62	30
Menlo Park	72	52	20	Roseville	125	73	52
Merced	114	80	34	Ross	8	8	—
Millbrae	39	29	10	Sacramento	1,025	654	371
Mill Valley	25	21	4	Salinas	193	145	48
Milpitas	109	84	25	San Anselmo	24	18	6
Modesto	330	236	94	San Bernardino	418	277	141
Monrovia	79	59	20	San Bruno	64	50	14
Montclair	75	51	24	San Carlos	47	35	12
Montebello	119	87	32	Sand City	7	6	1
Monterey	80	59	21	San Diego	2,755	2,074	681
Monterey Park	117	78	39	San Fernando	60	35	25
Moraga	13	12	1	San Francisco	2,562	2,205	357
Morgan Hill	40	26	14	San Gabriel	66	53	13
Morro Bay	25	19	6	Sanger	27	20	7
Mountain View	128	95	33	San Jacinto	34	24	10
Mount Shasta	16	9	7	San Jose	1,802	1,393	409
Murrieta	42	32	10	San Leandro	142	94	48
Napa	120	71	49	San Luis Obispo	84	58	26
National City	109	80	29	San Marino	30	27	3
Nevada City	10	9	1	San Mateo	153	110	43
Newark	71	52	19	San Pablo	54	44	10
Newman	12	11	1	San Rafael	108	72	36
Newport Beach	216	140	76	Santa Ana	648	359	289
Novato	80	61	19	Santa Barbara	220	144	76
Oakdale	30	23	7	Santa Clara	191	145	46
Oakland	1,110	737	373	Santa Maria	122	88	34
Oceanside	261	168	93	Santa Monica	357	199	158
Ontario	324	221	103	Santa Paula	39	29	10
Orange	215	145	70	Santa Rosa	243	164	79
Orland	10	8	2	Sausalito	26	21	5
Oroville	26	19	7	Scotts Valley	30	22	8
Oxnard	285	199	86	Seal Beach	45	35	10
Pacifica	53	40	13	Seaside	47	37	10

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued				COLORADO—Continued			
Sebastopol	21	16	5	Breckenridge	24	19	5
Selma	45	29	16	Brighton	50	38	12
Shafter	23	17	6	Broomfield	96	71	25
Sierra Madre	21	16	5	Brush	13	11	2
Signal Hill	46	30	16	Buena Vista	8	7	1
Soledad	18	15	3	Burlington	10	9	1
Sonoma	21	15	6	Calhan	2	2	—
South Gate	145	89	56	Canon City	45	29	16
South Lake Tahoe	68	49	19	Carbondale	14	13	1
South Pasadena	47	34	13	Castle Rock	36	27	9
Stallion Springs	4	4	—	Cedaredge	5	4	1
St. Helena	16	12	4	Center	11	5	6
Stockton	548	371	177	Central City	10	9	1
Suisun City	38	28	10	Cherry Hills Village	24	22	2
Sunnyvale	318	227	91	Collbran	1	1	—
Susanville	22	18	4	Colorado Springs	774	539	235
Sutter Creek	7	6	1	Columbine Valley	3	3	—
Taft	16	9	7	Commerce City	74	52	22
Tiburon	16	14	2	Cortez	49	28	21
Torrance	326	244	82	Craig	27	19	8
Tracy	81	53	28	Crested Butte	7	6	1
Trinidad	2	2	—	Cripple Creek	29	17	12
Tulare	72	48	24	Dacono	8	7	1
Tulelake	2	2	—	De Beque	1	1	—
Turlock	84	59	25	Del Norte	6	5	1
Tustin	131	90	41	Delta	19	14	5
Twin Cities	42	31	11	Denver	1,711	1,414	297
Ukiah	39	28	11	Dillon	8	7	1
Union City	95	73	22	Dinosaur	1	1	—
Upland	122	83	39	Durango	49	40	9
Vacaville	154	97	57	Eagle	8	6	2
Vallejo	204	143	61	Eaton	7	6	1
Ventura	193	127	66	Edgewater	18	16	2
Vernon	78	54	24	Elizabeth	5	4	1
Visalia	140	100	40	Empire	1	1	—
Walnut Creek	105	79	26	Englewood	97	70	27
Watsonville	75	62	13	Erie	18	14	4
Weed	13	9	4	Estes Park	24	16	8
West Covina	161	118	43	Evans	24	21	3
Westminster	141	100	41	Fairplay	2	2	—
Westmorland	5	5	—	Federal Heights	27	21	6
Wheatland	4	4	—	Firestone	3	3	—
Whittier	192	130	62	Florence	13	8	5
Williams	8	7	1	Fort Collins	199	134	65
Willits	18	11	7	Fort Lupton	20	12	8
Willows	8	7	1	Fort Morgan	36	27	9
Winters	10	9	1	Fountain	40	29	11
Woodlake	14	12	2	Fowler	2	2	—
Woodland	67	54	13	Frederick	7	6	1
Yreka	21	14	7	Frisco	12	10	2
Yuba City	70	44	26	Fruita	11	10	1
				Georgetown	4	4	—
				Gilcrest	3	3	—
				Glendale	39	29	10
				Glenwood Springs	32	25	7
				Golden	48	35	13
				Granada	5	4	1
				Grand Junction	133	78	55
				Greeley	191	112	79
				Green Mountain Falls	2	2	—
				Greenwood Village	74	55	19
				Gunnison	24	14	10
				Haxtun	3	3	—
				Hayden	4	4	—
				Holly	2	2	—
				Holyoke	4	4	—
				Hotchkiss	3	3	—
				Hugo	3	3	—
				Idaho Springs	8	7	1
COLORADO							
Alamosa	29	25	4				
Alma	2	1	1				
Antonito	2	2	—				
Arvada	198	129	69				
Aspen	33	25	8				
Ault	5	5	—				
Aurora	735	501	234				
Avon	16	14	2				
Basalt	9	8	1				
Bayfield	4	4	—				
Berthoud	6	5	1				
Black Hawk	32	19	13				
Blue River	1	1	—				
Boulder	220	159	61				
Bow Mar	2	2	—				

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
COLORADO—Continued				COLORADO—Continued			
Ignacio	6	6	—	Wray	7	6	1
Johnstown	11	9	2	Yuma	9	7	2
Kersey	2	2	—	CONNECTICUT			
Kremmling	4	4	—	Ansonia	46	39	7
Lafayette	39	30	9	Avon	39	31	8
La Jara	3	3	—	Berlin	48	40	8
La Junta	19	16	3	Bethel	43	33	10
Lakeside	4	4	—	Bloomfield	59	50	9
Lakewood	380	274	106	Branford	59	45	14
Lamar	34	21	13	Bridgeport	534	432	102
La Salle	5	5	—	Bristol	122	113	9
Las Animas	8	7	1	Brookfield	30	25	5
La Veta	3	2	1	Canton	19	14	5
Leadville	12	9	3	Cheshire	55	46	9
Limon	6	5	1	Clinton	26	23	3
Littleton	87	64	23	Coventry	18	13	5
Lochbuie	2	2	—	Cromwell	27	21	6
Log Lane Village	4	3	1	Danbury	149	142	7
Lone Tree	4	4	—	Darien	58	51	7
Longmont	126	95	31	Derby	27	26	1
Louisville	37	32	5	East Hampton	15	13	2
Loveland	115	73	42	East Hartford	156	127	29
Manzanola	1	1	—	East Haven Town	55	52	3
Meeker	4	4	—	Easton	18	12	6
Milliken	6	6	—	East Windsor	27	20	7
Minturn	4	4	—	Enfield	114	94	20
Monte Vista	19	13	6	Fairfield	110	104	6
Montrose	45	30	15	Farmington	57	42	15
Monument	9	9	—	Glastonbury	69	52	17
Morrison	1	1	—	Granby	18	13	5
Mountain View	5	5	—	Greenwich	173	154	19
Mount Crested Butte	7	6	1	Groton	35	30	5
New Castle	5	4	1	Groton Long Point	5	5	—
Northglenn	71	56	15	Groton Town	72	65	7
Oak Creek	3	3	—	Guilford	40	35	5
Olathe	4	4	—	Hamden	124	101	23
Ouray	4	4	—	Hartford	578	462	116
Pagosa Springs	6	6	—	Madison Town	35	28	7
Palisade	7	6	1	Manchester	143	114	29
Palmer Lake	4	4	—	Meriden	136	126	10
Paonia	4	4	—	Middlebury	13	11	2
Parachute	5	4	1	Middletown	114	96	18
Parker	38	30	8	Milford	125	109	16
Platteville	5	5	—	Monroe	45	36	9
Pueblo	239	190	49	Naugatuck	66	55	11
Rangely	9	5	4	New Britain	165	151	14
Ridgway	2	2	—	New Canaan	47	43	4
Rifle	17	14	3	New Haven	571	434	137
Rocky Ford	11	9	2	Newington	54	43	11
Salida	19	18	1	New London	96	82	14
Sheridan	27	21	6	New Milford	55	40	15
Silt	5	5	—	Newtown	49	39	10
Silverthorne	19	17	2	North Branford	26	21	5
Simla	2	2	—	North Haven	51	42	9
Snowmass Village	13	10	3	Norwalk	204	177	27
Steamboat Springs	31	20	11	Norwich	107	88	19
Sterling	39	23	16	Old Saybrook	30	28	2
Stratton	2	2	—	Orange	51	39	12
Telluride	11	8	3	Plainfield	22	19	3
Thornton	151	113	38	Plainville	36	30	6
Trinidad	24	16	8	Plymouth	22	17	5
Vail	60	30	30	Portland	10	10	—
Victor	3	3	—	Putnam	19	15	4
Walsenburg	19	11	8	Ridgefield Town	44	39	5
Westminster	209	142	67	Rocky Hill	39	31	8
Wheat Ridge	96	68	28	Seymour	39	37	2
Wiggins	5	3	2	Shelton	56	46	10
Windsor	13	11	2				
Woodland Park	32	21	11				

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CONNECTICUT—Continued				FLORIDA			
Simsbury	41	33	8	Alachua	21	15	6
Southington	75	62	13	Altamonte Springs	140	100	40
South Windsor	46	37	9	Altha	1	1	—
Stamford	338	310	28	Apalachicola	8	7	1
Stonington	43	34	9	Apopka	76	68	8
Stratford	116	102	14	Arcadia	29	21	8
Suffield	20	15	5	Astratula	3	3	—
Thomaston	16	13	3	Atlantis	15	11	4
Torrington	80	72	8	Auburndale	42	33	9
Trumbull	76	65	11	Aventura	90	64	26
Vernon	63	50	13	Avon Park	33	23	10
Wallingford	90	69	21	Bal Harbour	31	23	8
Waterbury	390	339	51	Bartow	77	51	26
Waterford	53	46	7	Bay Harbor Islands	26	22	4
Watertown	46	37	9	Belleair	15	11	4
West Hartford	141	122	19	Belleair Beach	6	6	—
West Haven	132	116	16	Belle Glade	53	41	12
Weston	15	14	1	Biscayne Park	9	8	1
Westport	77	66	11	Blountstown	12	7	5
Wethersfield	56	45	11	Boca Raton	215	152	63
Willimantic	42	39	3	Bonifay	9	5	4
Wilton	44	42	2	Bowling Green	4	4	—
Windsor	60	51	9	Boynton Beach	159	131	28
Windsor Locks	29	22	7	Bradenton	121	96	25
Winsted	28	24	4	Bradenton Beach	10	9	1
Wolcott	33	26	7	Brooksville	29	19	10
Woodbridge	31	25	6	Bunnell	10	9	1
DELAWARE				Cape Coral	205	138	67
Bethany Beach	10	9	1	Casselberry	80	51	29
Blades	2	2	—	Cedar Grove	9	8	1
Bridgeville	4	3	1	Center Hill	1	1	—
Camden	5	5	—	Chattahoochee	11	10	1
Cheswold	1	1	—	Chiefland	12	9	3
Clayton	3	3	—	Chipley	10	9	1
Dagsboro	2	2	—	Clearwater	382	258	124
Delaware City	3	3	—	Clermont	31	23	8
Delmar	11	10	1	Clewiston	22	14	8
Dewey Beach	9	6	3	Cocoa	91	66	25
Dover	105	81	24	Cocoa Beach	50	34	16
Ellendale	2	2	—	Coconut Creek	107	77	30
Elsmere	11	10	1	Cooper City	74	54	20
Felton	3	3	—	Coral Gables	242	161	81
Fenwick Island	7	6	1	Coral Springs	262	175	87
Frederica	3	3	—	Crescent City	10	9	1
Georgetown	16	14	2	Crestview	40	31	9
Greenwood	7	5	2	Cross City	5	5	—
Harrington	13	11	2	Crystal River	24	21	3
Laurel	8	7	1	Dade City	35	24	11
Lewes	12	11	1	Davie	185	139	46
Milford	34	26	8	Daytona Beach	328	246	82
Millsboro	8	7	1	Daytona Beach Shores	39	34	5
Milton	4	4	—	De Funiak Springs	16	14	2
Newark	66	51	15	De Land	85	62	23
New Castle	15	13	2	Delray Beach	222	155	67
Newport	8	7	1	Dunnellon	11	9	2
Ocean View	3	3	—	Eagle Lake	5	5	—
Rehoboth Beach	24	18	6	Eatonville	14	12	2
Seaford	31	24	7	Edgewater	47	34	13
Selbyville	7	7	—	Edgewood	12	11	1
Smyrna	21	15	6	El Portal	8	8	—
South Bethany	6	6	—	Eustis	52	40	12
Wilmington	331	267	64	Fellesmere	9	8	1
Wyoming	4	4	—	Fernandina Beach	39	31	8
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA				Flagler Beach	13	13	—
Washington	4,168	3,488	680	Florida City	34	24	10
				Fort Lauderdale	687	477	210
				Fort Meade	20	14	6
				Fort Myers	225	153	72
				Fort Pierce	138	109	29

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued				FLORIDA—Continued			
Fort Walton Beach	71	57	14	Maitland	47	37	10
Frostproof	15	10	5	Mangonia Park	16	15	1
Fruitland Park	10	9	1	Marco Island	20	19	1
Gainesville	348	251	97	Margate	162	109	53
Golden Beach	15	15	—	Marianna	21	13	8
Graceville	12	7	5	Mascotte	9	8	1
Greenacres City	91	48	43	Medley	41	34	7
Green Cove Springs	23	18	5	Melbourne	204	159	45
Greensboro	1	1	—	Melbourne Beach	11	10	1
Groveland	14	9	5	Melbourne Village	4	4	—
Gulf Breeze	23	17	6	Mexico Beach	5	4	1
Gulfport	39	31	8	Miami Beach	519	367	152
Gulf Stream	10	10	—	Miami-Dade	1,412	1,119	293
Haines City	55	42	13	Miami Shores	42	32	10
Hallandale	135	90	45	Miami Springs	53	43	10
Hampton	1	1	—	Miccosukee	36	25	11
Havana	12	8	4	Midway	5	5	—
Hialeah	449	333	116	Milton	25	17	8
Hialeah Gardens	41	32	9	Miramar	152	120	32
Highland Beach	11	10	1	Monticello	15	11	4
High Springs	22	16	6	Mount Dora	36	28	8
Hillsboro Beach	16	14	2	Mulberry	14	10	4
Holly Hill	34	26	8	Naples	106	73	33
Hollywood	485	323	162	Neptune Beach	25	18	7
Holmes Beach	19	12	7	New Port Richey	39	32	7
Homestead	104	75	29	New Smyrna Beach	73	55	18
Howey-in-the-Hills	4	4	—	Niceville	23	19	4
Indialantic	16	11	5	North Bay Village	30	23	7
Indian Creek Village	24	21	3	North Lauderdale	69	55	14
Indian Harbour Beach	23	16	7	North Miami	158	114	44
Indian River Shores	22	21	1	North Miami Beach	157	104	53
Indian Shores	13	12	1	North Palm Beach	39	31	8
Inglis	2	2	—	North Port	52	35	17
Inverness	17	15	2	Oak Hill	7	7	—
Jacksonville	2,495	1,488	1,007	Oakland	7	7	—
Jacksonville Beach	72	54	18	Oakland Park	106	77	29
Jennings	2	2	—	Ocala	209	148	61
Juno Beach	16	13	3	Ocean Ridge	16	11	5
Jupiter	124	93	31	Ocoee	72	54	18
Jupiter Inlet Colony	5	5	—	Okeechobee	24	18	6
Jupiter Island	20	16	4	Opa Locka	54	45	9
Kenneth City	15	13	2	Orange City	25	16	9
Key Biscayne	39	29	10	Orange Park	26	21	5
Key West	99	79	20	Orlando	917	630	287
Kissimmee	151	95	56	Ormond Beach	85	61	24
Lady Lake	28	22	6	Oviedo	63	51	12
Lake Alfred	16	11	5	Pahokee	17	12	5
Lake City	50	37	13	Palatka	43	36	7
Lake Clarke Shores	10	10	—	Palm Bay	188	123	65
Lake Hamilton	8	5	3	Palm Beach	129	76	53
Lake Helen	7	7	—	Palm Beach Gardens	109	87	22
Lakeland	348	233	115	Palm Beach Shores	11	8	3
Lake Mary	38	26	12	Palmetto	42	31	11
Lake Park	37	27	10	Palm Springs	33	26	7
Lake Placid	9	7	2	Panama City	127	96	31
Lake Wales	58	45	13	Parker	8	7	1
Lake Worth	127	88	39	Parkland	29	27	2
Lantana	32	24	8	Pembroke Pines	244	199	45
Largo	179	120	59	Pensacola	224	166	58
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	19	18	1	Perry	26	24	2
Lauderhill	129	96	33	Pinellas Park	118	85	33
Lawtey	5	5	—	Plantation	268	171	97
Leesburg	76	58	18	Plant City	84	63	21
Lighthouse Point	39	30	9	Ponce Inlet	15	9	6
Live Oak	18	16	2	Port Orange	96	72	24
Longboat Key	26	20	6	Port Richey	16	11	5
Longwood	38	34	4	Port St. Joe	16	11	5
Lynn Haven	31	24	7	Port St. Lucie	185	131	54
Madison	14	13	1	Punta Gorda	44	32	12

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued				GEORGIA—Continued			
Quincy	45	33	12	Alma	20	14	6
Riviera Beach	114	90	24	Alpharetta	73	56	17
Rockledge	55	41	14	Aragon	4	4	—
Royal Palm Beach	57	43	14	Arcade	6	6	—
Sanibel	32	20	12	Arlington	4	3	1
Sarasota	259	194	65	Ashburn	13	11	2
Satellite Beach	25	18	7	Athens-Clarke County	257	204	53
Sea Ranch Lakes	9	6	3	Atlanta	1,935	1,416	519
Sebastian	43	31	12	Auburn	16	14	2
Sebring	44	30	14	Austell	30	27	3
Sewall's Point	8	8	—	Avondale Estates	9	9	—
Shalimar	3	3	—	Bainbridge	44	38	6
Sneads	11	7	4	Baldwin	8	6	2
South Bay	17	15	2	Barnesville	16	14	2
South Daytona	35	25	10	Barwick	2	2	—
South Miami	69	56	13	Baxley	16	12	4
South Palm Beach	11	11	—	Blackshear	12	11	1
Springfield	19	14	5	Bloomington	12	10	2
Starke	26	20	6	Blythe	2	1	1
St. Augustine	53	43	10	Bowdon	10	7	3
St. Augustine Beach	13	11	2	Bremen	19	15	4
St. Cloud	56	41	15	Brooklet	8	3	5
St. Pete Beach	43	28	15	Brunswick	97	78	19
St. Petersburg	721	509	212	Buchanan	6	6	—
Stuart	57	41	16	Buena Vista	10	10	—
Sunrise	199	141	58	Butler	6	6	—
Surfside	28	20	8	Byromville	1	1	—
Sweetwater	24	21	3	Byron	15	12	3
Tallahassee	453	324	129	Cairo	25	22	3
Tampa	1,220	931	289	Calhoun	38	36	2
Tarpon Springs	58	44	14	Canon	1	1	—
Tavares	27	21	6	Canton	31	25	6
Temple Terrace	64	47	17	Cartersville	53	44	9
Tequesta	22	17	5	Cedartown	29	26	3
Titusville	118	83	35	Centerville	15	11	4
Treasure Island	25	21	4	Chamblee	46	31	15
Trenton	3	3	—	Chatsworth	18	13	5
Umatilla	8	7	1	Chauncey	2	1	1
Valparaiso	13	9	4	Chickamauga	6	5	1
Venice	65	46	19	Clarkesville	6	5	1
Vero Beach	87	61	26	Clarkston	16	13	3
Village of Pinecrest	54	40	14	Claxton	9	8	1
Virginia Gardens	9	7	2	Clayton	11	11	—
Waldo	8	7	1	Cleveland	10	10	—
Wauchula	15	11	4	Cochran	14	13	1
Webster	4	3	1	Cohutta	1	1	—
Welaka	1	1	—	College Park	118	93	25
West Melbourne	29	27	2	Collins	2	1	1
West Miami	20	15	5	Colquitt	9	8	1
West Palm Beach	357	248	109	Columbus	462	366	96
White Springs	4	4	—	Comer	4	3	1
Wildwood	19	14	5	Commerce	18	13	5
Williston	21	13	8	Conyers	57	42	15
Wilton Manors	38	28	10	Cordele	34	29	5
Windermere	10	9	1	Cornelia	19	16	3
Winter Garden	43	33	10	Covington	59	51	8
Winter Haven	109	75	34	Crawfordville	1	1	—
Winter Park	103	79	24	Cumming	18	12	6
Winter Springs	68	50	18	Cusseta	4	4	—
Zephyrhills	34	25	9	Cuthbert	14	14	—
Zolfo Springs	4	3	1	Dallas	16	11	5
				Dalton	81	70	11
				Damascus	1	1	—
				Danielsville	1	1	—
				Danville	4	3	1
				Darien	6	6	—
				Davisboro	1	1	—
				Dawson	20	14	6
				Decatur	59	45	14
GEORGIA							
Acworth	36	23	13				
Adairsville	14	10	4				
Alamo	1	1	—				
Alapaha	3	3	—				
Albany	242	212	30				

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued				GEORGIA—Continued			
Dillard	3	3	—	Leary	1	1	—
Doerun	5	4	1	Leesburg	9	9	—
Donalsonville	14	10	4	Leslie	4	4	—
Doraville	70	36	34	Lilburn	29	19	10
Douglas	42	34	8	Lithonia	17	12	5
Douglasville	100	85	15	Locust Grove	11	9	2
Dublin	52	44	8	Loganville	22	14	8
Duluth	61	45	16	Lookout Mountain	8	7	1
East Ellijay	7	5	2	Louisville	7	7	—
East Point	166	118	48	Ludowici	9	5	4
Edison	4	4	—	Lumber City	7	5	2
Elberton	22	19	3	Lumpkin	6	5	1
Ellaville	5	5	—	Lyons	15	14	1
Emerson	4	3	1	Macon	383	300	83
Enigma	1	1	—	Madison	11	10	1
Fairburn	22	18	4	Manchester	18	13	5
Fairmount	4	3	1	Marietta	161	135	26
Fayetteville	41	37	4	Maysville	4	4	—
Fitzgerald	37	29	8	McCaysville	4	4	—
Flowery Branch	5	5	—	McIntyre	3	3	—
Forest Park	84	64	20	McRae	11	7	4
Fort Gaines	7	5	2	Meigs	6	4	2
Fort Oglethorpe	29	23	6	Metter	12	11	1
Franklin	7	7	—	Midville	3	3	—
Franklin Springs	1	1	—	Milan	1	1	—
Gainesville	102	82	20	Milledgeville	57	35	22
Garden City	35	31	4	Molena	1	1	—
Georgetown	3	3	—	Monroe	41	32	9
Gibson	1	1	—	Montezuma	18	15	3
Glennville	16	11	5	Monticello	13	10	3
Greensboro	15	15	—	Morrow	25	22	3
Griffin	87	72	15	Moultrie	45	38	7
Grovetown	19	16	3	Mountain City	2	2	—
Hagan	1	1	—	Mt. Zion	2	2	—
Hahira	9	5	4	Nahunta	3	3	—
Hamilton	1	1	—	Nashville	19	13	6
Hampton	12	11	1	Newnan	73	58	15
Hapeville	54	45	9	Nicholls	3	2	1
Harlem	12	8	4	Norcross	32	25	7
Hartwell	24	18	6	Norman Park	3	3	—
Hawkinsville	12	11	1	Oakwood	9	8	1
Hazlehurst	14	12	2	Ocilla	17	12	5
Helen	11	8	3	Oglethorpe	7	6	1
Helena	2	2	—	Omega	4	4	—
Hephzibah	10	5	5	Oxford	4	4	—
Hiawassee	12	3	9	Palmetto	11	10	1
Hinesville	88	78	10	Patterson	2	2	—
Hiram	5	5	—	Pavo	5	3	2
Hoboken	2	1	1	Peachtree City	53	49	4
Hogansville	14	10	4	Pelham	14	13	1
Holly Springs	8	7	1	Pembroke	6	5	1
Homerville	9	8	1	Perry	40	33	7
Hoschton	2	2	—	Pine Mountain	7	6	1
Irwinton	2	1	1	Pineview	2	2	—
Ivey	4	3	1	Plains	3	3	—
Jackson	18	13	5	Pooler	19	17	2
Jasper	11	11	—	Port Wentworth	18	16	2
Jefferson	19	17	2	Poulan	2	1	1
Jonesboro	24	22	2	Powder Springs	26	20	6
Kennesaw	59	36	23	Ray City	1	1	—
Kingsland	29	26	3	Reidsville	11	6	5
Kingston	3	3	—	Remerton	10	9	1
Lafayette	22	18	4	Reynolds	4	4	—
La Grange	84	76	8	Richmond Hill	22	18	4
Lake City	17	16	1	Rincon	12	10	2
Lakeland	9	8	1	Ringgold	7	7	—
Lake Park	2	2	—	Riverdale	53	40	13
Lavonia	10	10	—	Roberta	3	3	—
Lawrenceville	64	47	17	Rochelle	5	4	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued				IDAHO—Continued			
Rockmart	16	14	2	Blackfoot	27	24	3
Rome	107	94	13	Boise	286	243	43
Rossville	14	9	5	Bonnors Ferry	8	7	1
Royston	15	13	2	Buhl	11	9	2
Sale City	1	1	—	Caldwell	53	40	13
Sandersville	24	18	6	Cascade	5	4	1
Sardis	5	5	—	Chubbuck	25	18	7
Savannah	492	404	88	Coeur D' Alene	70	57	13
Senoia	8	8	—	Cottonwood	1	1	—
Shiloh	1	1	—	Emmett	12	11	1
Smyrna	130	88	42	Filer	5	5	—
Snellville	45	34	11	Fruitland	8	7	1
Soperton	9	5	4	Garden City	29	23	6
Sparks	2	2	—	Glenns Ferry	3	3	—
Sparta	17	9	8	Gooding	6	6	—
Springfield	8	7	1	Grangeville	5	4	1
Statesboro	67	57	10	Hagerman	2	2	—
Statham	3	3	—	Hailey	10	9	1
Stone Mountain	24	18	6	Heyburn	7	6	1
Stone Mountain Park	21	18	3	Homedale	5	5	—
Summerville	19	18	1	Idaho City	2	2	—
Suwanee	23	20	3	Idaho Falls	116	82	34
Sylvania	15	11	4	Jerome	17	15	2
Sylvester	23	18	5	Kamiah	4	4	—
Tallapoosa	17	15	2	Kellogg	9	7	2
Tallulah Falls	2	2	—	Ketchum	17	12	5
Thomasville	57	51	6	Kimberly	7	6	1
Thomson	21	14	7	Lewiston	64	45	19
Thunderbolt	14	10	4	McCall	11	9	2
Tifton	57	48	9	Meridian	51	41	10
Tignall	2	1	1	Montpelier	6	6	—
Toccoa	42	32	10	Moscow	43	31	12
Trenton	7	7	—	Mountain Home	32	23	9
Tunnel Hill	5	4	1	Nampa	98	69	29
Twin City	5	5	—	New Plymouth	3	3	—
Tybee Island	23	17	6	Orofino	7	6	1
Tyrone	11	10	1	Osburn	2	2	—
Unadilla	4	4	—	Parma	4	4	—
Union City	43	38	5	Payette	13	11	2
Union Point	12	9	3	Pinehurst	3	3	—
Uvalda	1	1	—	Pocatello	111	81	30
Valdosta	128	108	20	Ponderay	4	4	—
Vidalia	38	31	7	Post Falls	50	29	21
Vienna	9	8	1	Preston	6	6	—
Villa Rica	35	29	6	Priest River	6	5	1
Warner Robins	116	99	17	Rexburg	37	30	7
Warrenton	7	7	—	Rigby	7	7	—
Warwick	5	5	—	Rupert	14	13	1
Washington	16	16	—	Salmon	7	6	1
Watkinsville	4	4	—	Sandpoint	31	16	15
Waynesboro	24	17	7	Shelley	7	7	—
West Point	20	13	7	Smelterville	1	1	—
Whigham	4	4	—	Soda Springs	8	7	1
White	2	2	—	Spirit Lake	4	4	—
Willacoochee	4	4	—	St. Anthony	7	7	—
Winder	38	32	6	St. Maries	6	5	1
Woodbury	8	6	2	Sun Valley	9	8	1
Wrens	10	10	—	Twin Falls	69	55	14
Zebulon	7	7	—	Wallace	3	3	—
				Weiser	11	10	1
				Wendell	6	6	—
				Wilder	3	3	—
HAWAII				ILLINOIS			
Honolulu	2,415	1,962	453	Abingdon	4	4	—
				Addison	87	66	21
				Albany	1	1	—
				Albion	2	2	—
IDAHO							
Aberdeen	8	5	3				
American Falls	11	9	2				
Bellevue	4	4	—				

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued				ILLINOIS—Continued			
Aledo	9	8	1	Carlyle	7	6	1
Algonquin	45	35	10	Carmi	9	8	1
Alsip	51	41	10	Carol Stream	74	53	21
Altamont	5	5	—	Carpentersville	64	57	7
Alton	89	75	14	Carrier Mills	1	1	—
Amboy	3	2	1	Carrollton	7	7	—
Andalusia	3	3	—	Carterville	7	7	—
Anna	9	9	—	Carthage	3	3	—
Annawan	1	1	—	Cary	32	24	8
Antioch	29	20	9	Casey	8	7	1
Arcola	8	6	2	Caseyville	13	9	4
Arlington Heights	142	108	34	Central City	5	5	—
Arthur	5	5	—	Centralia	35	28	7
Ashland	2	2	—	Centreville	15	10	5
Astoria	1	1	—	Champaign	148	117	31
Atkinson	1	1	—	Channahon	15	13	2
Atlanta	3	3	—	Charleston	36	33	3
Auburn	8	4	4	Chatham	16	12	4
Aurora	341	261	80	Chenoa	5	5	—
Bannockburn	7	7	—	Cherry Valley	15	15	—
Barrington	46	34	12	Chester	12	9	3
Barrington Hills	23	17	6	Chicago	14,940	13,366	1,574
Bartlett	64	48	16	Chicago Heights	133	97	36
Bartonville	14	9	5	Chicago Ridge	31	28	3
Batavia	44	39	5	Chillicothe	11	7	4
Beardstown	13	9	4	Christopher	5	5	—
Bedford Park	40	33	7	Cicero	152	130	22
Beecher	6	6	—	Clarendon Hills	10	10	—
Belleville	92	76	16	Clinton	18	14	4
Bellwood	59	49	10	Coal City	16	11	5
Belvidere	34	32	2	Coal Valley	7	6	1
Benld	4	3	1	Cobden	2	2	—
Bensenville	45	34	11	Colfax	1	1	—
Benton	13	8	5	Collinsville	45	35	10
Berkeley	21	17	4	Colona	13	11	2
Berwyn	116	91	25	Columbia	20	12	8
Bethalto	23	16	7	Cordova	2	2	—
Bloomington	65	49	16	Cortland	1	1	—
Bloomington	114	96	18	Coulterville	4	4	—
Blue Island	62	39	23	Country Club Hills	37	27	10
Blue Mound	2	2	—	Countryside	28	22	6
Bolingbrook	129	92	37	Crest Hill	23	21	2
Bourbonnais	24	19	5	Crestwood	5	3	2
Bradley	34	26	8	Crete	14	13	1
Braidwood	17	12	5	Creve Coeur	9	8	1
Breese	10	6	4	Crystal Lake	76	59	17
Bridgeport	2	2	—	Cuba	2	2	—
Bridgeview	43	40	3	Dallas City	1	1	—
Brighton	5	4	1	Danvers	1	1	—
Broadview	47	38	9	Danville	85	66	19
Brookfield	36	29	7	Darien	43	34	9
Brooklyn	8	3	5	Decatur	189	161	28
Buffalo Grove	87	75	12	Deerfield	54	40	14
Bull Valley	2	2	—	De Kalb	66	54	12
Bunker Hill	5	4	1	De Pue	3	3	—
Burbank	57	48	9	De Soto	4	4	—
Burnham	13	10	3	Des Plaines	126	104	22
Burr Ridge	25	22	3	Divernon	3	3	—
Byron	7	6	1	Dixmoor	8	7	1
Cahokia	46	35	11	Dixon	28	24	4
Cairo	18	13	5	Dolton	71	46	25
Calumet City	113	83	30	Downers Grove	88	66	22
Calumet Park	29	21	8	Dupo	6	6	—
Cambridge	1	1	—	Du Quoin	13	9	4
Camp Point	2	2	—	Durand	2	2	—
Canton	33	22	11	Dwight	11	10	1
Carbon Cliff	5	5	—	Earlville	3	3	—
Carbondale	73	54	19	East Alton	17	12	5
Carlinville	18	12	6	East Carondelet	2	2	—

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued				ILLINOIS—Continued			
East Dubuque	7	7	—	Grayslake	37	26	11
East Dundee	13	12	1	Grayville	7	3	4
East Galesburg	1	1	—	Greenfield	3	3	—
East Hazel Crest	9	8	1	Greenup	4	4	—
East Moline	51	39	12	Greenville	14	10	4
East Peoria	49	37	12	Gridley	2	2	—
East St. Louis	103	73	30	Gurnee	75	52	23
Edwardsville	43	32	11	Hamilton	5	5	—
Effingham	39	26	13	Hampshire	9	9	—
Elburn	8	7	1	Hampton	5	4	1
Eldorado	13	9	4	Hanover	2	2	—
Elgin	208	159	49	Hanover Park	69	48	21
Elizabeth	2	2	—	Harrisburg	14	13	1
Elk Grove Village	104	92	12	Hartford	5	4	1
Elmhurst	90	68	22	Harvard	21	16	5
Elmwood Park	48	37	11	Harvey	113	73	40
El Paso	5	5	—	Harwood Heights	31	22	9
Energy	4	4	—	Havana	10	10	—
Enfield	1	1	—	Hawthorn Woods	9	8	1
Equality	1	1	—	Hazel Crest	38	29	9
Erie	3	3	—	Hebron	3	3	—
Essex	2	2	—	Henry	4	4	—
Eureka	5	5	—	Herrin	18	14	4
Evanston	202	152	50	Herscher	2	2	—
Evergreen Park	67	56	11	Hickory Hills	35	28	7
Fairbury	7	7	—	Highland	25	18	7
Fairfield	17	13	4	Highland Park	71	56	15
Fairmont City	13	10	3	Highwood	10	9	1
Fairview	1	1	—	Hillsboro	8	8	—
Fairview Heights	48	38	10	Hillside	36	29	7
Farmer City	8	5	3	Hinckley	3	3	—
Farmington	5	4	1	Hinsdale	39	29	10
Fisher	2	2	—	Hodgkins	18	17	1
Flora	16	11	5	Hoffman Estates	114	94	20
Flossmoor	24	18	6	Homer	1	1	—
Ford Heights	9	7	2	Hometown	5	1	4
Forest Park	49	36	13	Homewood	43	33	10
Forest View	11	8	3	Hoopeston	16	10	6
Fox Lake	26	21	5	Huntley	22	19	3
Fox River Grove	9	9	—	Hutsonville	1	1	—
Fox River Valley Gardens	1	1	—	Indian Head Park	14	10	4
Frankfort	26	23	3	Island Lake	16	11	5
Franklin Park	57	51	6	Itasca	34	24	10
Freeburg	6	5	1	Jacksonville	49	40	9
Freeport	77	58	19	Jerome	7	7	—
Fulton	7	6	1	Jerseyville	18	13	5
Galena	11	9	2	Johnsburg	10	9	1
Galesburg	73	52	21	Johnston City	4	4	—
Galva	4	4	—	Joliet	302	238	64
Geneseo	18	12	6	Jonesboro	3	3	—
Geneva	44	33	11	Justice	35	27	8
Genoa	9	8	1	Kankakee	92	67	25
Germantown	2	2	—	Kenilworth	14	11	3
Gibson City	11	7	4	Kewanee	26	20	6
Gifford	1	1	—	Kildeer	10	10	—
Gilberts	3	3	—	Kincaid	1	1	—
Gillespie	9	6	3	Kirkland	3	3	—
Gilman	2	2	—	Knoxville	4	4	—
Girard	4	4	—	Lacon	4	4	—
Glen Carbon	21	15	6	La Grange	33	26	7
Glencoe	44	35	9	La Grange Park	29	24	5
Glendale Heights	79	55	24	Lake Bluff	20	14	6
Glen Ellyn	44	37	7	Lake Forest	59	42	17
Glenview	96	71	25	Lake-in-the-Hills	42	31	11
Glenwood	25	19	6	Lakemoor	7	7	—
Golf	3	3	—	Lake Villa	14	12	2
Grafton	3	3	—	Lakewood	6	6	—
Granite City	67	56	11	Lake Zurich	52	36	16
Grant Park	6	6	—	La Moille	1	1	—

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued				ILLINOIS—Continued			
Lanark	2	2	—	Morris	27	20	7
Lansing	83	65	18	Morrison	7	7	—
La Salle	23	19	4	Morton	26	19	7
Lebanon	8	7	1	Morton Grove	62	43	19
Leland Grove	6	6	—	Mound City	3	2	1
Lemont	28	25	3	Mount Carmel	17	12	5
Lenzburg	1	1	—	Mount Carroll	3	3	—
Le Roy	4	4	—	Mount Morris	6	5	1
Lewistown	4	4	—	Mount Olive	3	3	—
Libertyville	58	42	16	Mount Prospect	99	80	19
Lincoln	33	29	4	Mount Pulaski	3	3	—
Lincolnshire	28	19	9	Mount Sterling	12	7	5
Lincolnwood	46	34	12	Mount Vernon	59	46	13
Lindenhurst	14	12	2	Mount Zion	11	9	2
Lisle	55	43	12	Moweaqua	2	2	—
Litchfield	21	14	7	Mundelein	61	45	16
Livingston	2	2	—	Murphysboro	22	14	8
Lockport	28	24	4	Naperville	262	164	98
Lombard	89	71	18	Nashville	8	7	1
Loves Park	40	30	10	Nauvoo	2	2	—
Ludlow	1	1	—	Neoga	3	3	—
Lynwood	21	15	6	Neponset	1	1	—
Lyons	29	23	6	New Athens	4	4	—
Mackinaw	1	1	—	New Baden	4	4	—
Macomb	27	25	2	New Lenox	28	26	2
Madison	15	11	4	Newman	1	1	—
Mahomet	7	6	1	Newton	7	6	1
Manhattan	6	6	—	Niles	68	52	16
Manito	4	4	—	Nokomis	7	4	3
Manteno	13	12	1	Normal	76	66	10
Marengo	18	14	4	NorrIDGE	51	39	12
Marion	29	21	8	North Aurora	23	21	2
Marissa	5	5	—	Northbrook	83	57	26
Markham	39	31	8	North Chicago	84	63	21
Maroa	3	3	—	Northfield	26	19	7
Marquette Heights	5	5	—	Northlake	41	30	11
Marseilles	11	7	4	North Pekin	2	2	—
Marshall	11	10	1	North Riverside	37	28	9
Martinsville	2	2	—	Oak Brook	48	41	7
Maryville	14	9	5	Oakbrook Terrace	22	19	3
Mascoutah	14	12	2	Oak Forest	54	40	14
Mason City	4	4	—	Oak Lawn	151	102	49
Matteson	50	39	11	Oak Park	141	112	29
Mattoon	58	47	11	Oblong	2	2	—
Maywood	81	57	24	O'Fallon	49	38	11
McCook	19	14	5	Oglesby	12	8	4
McCullom Lake	1	1	—	Okawville	3	3	—
McHenry	51	39	12	Olney	19	13	6
McLean	1	1	—	Olympia Fields	19	17	2
McLeansboro	5	5	—	Oregon	8	7	1
Melrose Park	97	78	19	Orion	3	3	—
Mendota	18	14	4	Orland Hills	15	11	4
Meredosia	2	2	—	Orland Park	113	89	24
Metamora	5	5	—	Oswego	32	29	3
Metropolis	20	15	5	Ottawa	39	31	8
Midlothian	29	24	5	Palatine	131	101	30
Milan	17	12	5	Palestine	3	3	—
Milledgeville	2	2	—	Palmyra	1	1	—
Millstadt	5	5	—	Palos Heights	32	29	3
Minier	1	1	—	Palos Hills	30	27	3
Minonk	1	1	—	Palos Park	12	11	1
Minooka	12	10	2	Pana	14	10	4
Mokena	24	22	2	Paris	20	15	5
Moline	105	78	27	Park City	10	6	4
Momence	7	7	—	Park Forest	50	38	12
Monee	10	9	1	Park Ridge	68	55	13
Monmouth	24	16	8	Pawnee	9	5	4
Montgomery	19	13	6	Paxton	5	5	—
Monticello	7	6	1	Pecatonica	3	3	—

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued				ILLINOIS—Continued			
Pekin	58	52	6	Skokie	132	100	32
Peoria	289	240	49	Sleepy Hollow	7	6	1
Peoria Heights	17	12	5	Smithton	3	3	—
Peotone	9	8	1	Somonauk	3	3	—
Peru	25	19	6	South Barrington	14	13	1
Petersburg	5	5	—	South Beloit	13	9	4
Phoenix	3	2	1	South Chicago Heights	12	9	3
Pinckneyville	12	7	5	South Elgin	28	21	7
Pittsfield	6	6	—	South Holland	56	43	13
Plainfield	29	26	3	South Jacksonville	7	6	1
Plano	16	14	2	South Pekin	2	2	—
Polo	3	3	—	South Roxana	6	5	1
Pontiac	24	21	3	Sparta	16	11	5
Pontoon Beach	17	11	6	Springfield	312	266	46
Port Byron	3	3	—	Spring Grove	10	9	1
Posen	13	11	2	Spring Valley	13	9	4
Princeton	15	14	1	St. Anne	4	4	—
Prophetstown	4	3	1	Staunton	10	7	3
Prospect Heights	34	26	8	St. Charles	58	48	10
Quincy	88	72	16	Steger	21	16	5
Rantoul	38	31	7	Sterling	40	29	11
Raymond	1	1	—	St. Francisville	1	1	—
Red Bud	4	4	—	Stickney	21	16	5
Richmond	6	5	1	Stockton	3	3	—
Richton Park	30	25	5	Stone Park	28	21	7
Ridgway	3	3	—	Stonington	2	2	—
Riverdale	41	34	7	Streamwood	64	53	11
River Forest	40	31	9	Streator	31	24	7
River Grove	26	21	5	Sugar Grove	8	7	1
Riverside	24	19	5	Sullivan	9	7	2
Robbins	14	7	7	Summit	38	31	7
Robinson	13	11	2	Sumner	3	2	1
Rochelle	23	17	6	Swansea	20	16	4
Rochester	8	8	—	Sycamore	30	22	8
Rockdale	3	3	—	Tampico	1	1	—
Rock Falls	25	18	7	Taylorville	26	20	6
Rockford	321	286	35	Thomasboro	1	1	—
Rock Island	113	85	28	Thomson	1	1	—
Rockton	11	10	1	Thornton	9	8	1
Rolling Meadows	76	55	21	Tinley Park	88	66	22
Romeoville	50	40	10	Tolono	4	4	—
Roodhouse	5	5	—	Tonica	1	1	—
Roscoe	10	9	1	Toulon	1	1	—
Roselle	55	40	15	Tremont	3	3	—
Rosemont	83	70	13	Trenton	4	4	—
Rossville	2	2	—	Troy	20	15	5
Round Lake	13	11	2	Tuscola	8	7	1
Round Lake Beach	41	34	7	University Park	27	24	3
Round Lake Heights	3	3	—	Urbana	60	48	12
Round Lake Park	13	11	2	Vandalia	19	13	6
Roxana	5	5	—	Venice	8	5	3
Royalton	1	1	—	Vernon Hills	61	39	22
Rushville	5	5	—	Vienna	2	2	—
Salem	19	14	5	Villa Grove	6	5	1
Sandwich	18	11	7	Villa Park	54	39	15
Sauget	10	10	—	Virden	9	5	4
Sauk Village	24	17	7	Wamac	3	3	—
Savanna	8	7	1	Warren	3	3	—
Schaumburg	198	134	64	Warrensburg	2	2	—
Schiller Park	38	32	6	Warrenville	26	20	6
Schram City	1	1	—	Washburn	2	2	—
Seneca	9	4	5	Washington	23	14	9
Sesser	5	5	—	Washington Park	13	11	2
Shawneetown	4	4	—	Waterloo	11	10	1
Shelbyville	8	7	1	Watseka	16	11	5
Sherman	6	6	—	Wauconda	28	17	11
Shiloh	10	10	—	Waukegan	208	154	54
Shorewood	19	16	3	Wayne	5	5	—
Silvis	19	12	7	Westchester	51	38	13

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued				INDIANA—Continued			
West Chicago	50	41	9	Franklin	44	32	12
West City	8	4	4	Garrett	16	11	5
West Dundee	21	18	3	Gary	329	255	74
Western Springs	26	20	6	Gas City	16	12	4
West Frankfort	21	15	6	Georgetown	3	3	—
Westmont	55	39	16	Goshen	55	49	6
West Salem	2	2	—	Greendale	14	11	3
Wheaton	89	66	23	Greenfield	34	28	6
Wheeling	81	59	22	Greenwood	70	51	19
White Hall	8	4	4	Griffith	37	29	8
Williamsfield	1	1	—	Hagerstown	5	5	—
Williamsville	3	3	—	Hammond	260	208	52
Willowbrook	29	25	4	Hartford City	15	13	2
Willow Springs	19	14	5	Hebron	12	8	4
Wilmette	63	43	20	Highland	52	43	9
Wilmington	22	13	9	Huntingburg	10	9	1
Winchester	4	4	—	Huntington	42	32	10
Winfield	20	18	2	Indianapolis	2,023	1,442	581
Winnebago	3	3	—	Jasper	25	18	7
Winnetka	39	28	11	Kendallville	25	18	7
Winthrop Harbor	16	12	4	Kokomo	145	104	41
Wood Dale	46	32	14	Kouts	4	4	—
Woodhull	1	1	—	Lafayette	126	96	30
Woodridge	69	49	20	La Porte	53	47	6
Wood River	25	18	7	Lawrence	57	51	6
Woodstock	40	28	12	Ligonier	8	8	—
Worth	25	23	2	Logansport	54	44	10
Wyoming	2	2	—	Long Beach	5	5	—
Yorkville	17	16	1	Lowell	17	13	4
Zeigler	5	4	1	Madison	33	26	7
Zion	57	43	14	Marion	84	73	11
INDIANA				Martinsville	24	18	6
Albion	6	6	—	Merrillville	60	49	11
Alexandria	17	13	4	Michigan City	114	94	20
Angola	19	15	4	Mishawaka	128	97	31
Aurora	12	8	4	Monticello	17	12	5
Austin	6	6	—	Mooresville	25	20	5
Batesville	14	9	5	Mount Vernon	17	16	1
Bedford	38	30	8	Munster	46	36	10
Beech Grove	34	24	10	Nappanee	20	14	6
Berne	5	5	—	New Albany	79	63	16
Bloomington	106	76	30	New Castle	42	39	3
Bluffton	26	19	7	New Chicago	4	1	3
Boonville	14	13	1	New Haven	23	17	6
Brazil	14	10	4	Noblesville	65	56	9
Bremen	16	12	4	North Manchester	14	10	4
Burns Harbor	9	5	4	North Vernon	17	15	2
Cambridge City	5	5	—	Plymouth	26	21	5
Carmel	87	72	15	Portage	67	50	17
Charlestown	15	10	5	Portland	16	12	4
Chesterfield	7	7	—	Rensselaer	12	8	4
Chesterton	25	20	5	Richmond	88	73	15
Clarksville	42	34	8	Rushville	19	14	5
Columbus	72	66	6	Salem	19	13	6
Corydon	6	6	—	Schererville	58	45	13
Crawfordsville	43	29	14	Sellersburg	15	10	5
Crown Point	38	28	10	Seymour	46	34	12
Decatur	21	17	4	South Bend	325	251	74
Delphi	10	7	3	Speedway	38	30	8
Dunkirk	9	5	4	St. John	16	12	4
Dyer	33	25	8	Sullivan	10	9	1
Elkhart	138	107	31	Tell City	17	12	5
Elwood	21	17	4	Terre Haute	137	119	18
Evansville	314	279	35	Tipton	16	11	5
Fairmount	9	5	4	Trail Creek	4	4	—
Fishers	51	46	5	Union City	9	8	1
Fort Wayne	440	351	89	Valparaiso	62	45	17
				Vincennes	35	30	5
				Wabash	32	26	6

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
INDIANA—Continued				IOWA—Continued			
Warsaw	43	34	9	Independence	16	12	4
Westfield	25	22	3	Indianola	19	17	2
West Terre Haute	12	7	5	Iowa City	95	75	20
Whitestown	1	1	—	Iowa Falls	15	11	4
Winchester	16	12	4	Jefferson	8	8	—
				Johnston	12	11	1
				Keokuk	36	26	10
				Knoxville	15	11	4
				Lake Mills	5	5	—
				Lamoni	3	3	—
				Le Claire	7	6	1
				Le Mars	15	14	1
				Leon	3	3	—
				Lisbon	2	2	—
				Manchester	15	9	6
				Maquoketa	16	11	5
				Marion	46	37	9
				Marshalltown	62	44	18
				Mason City	56	42	14
				Missouri Valley	6	6	—
				Monticello	7	6	1
				Mount Pleasant	16	14	2
				Mount Vernon	6	6	—
				Muscatine	48	40	8
				Nevada	9	8	1
				New Hampton	7	7	—
				Newton	35	27	8
				Norwalk	10	8	2
				Oelwein	16	11	5
				Ogden	3	3	—
				Onawa	6	6	—
				Orange City	6	6	—
				Osage	6	6	—
				Osceola	10	9	1
				Oskaloosa	20	18	2
				Ottumwa	43	35	8
				Pella	15	13	2
				Perry	19	14	5
				Pleasant Hill	10	10	—
				Red Oak	14	10	4
				Rock Rapids	3	3	—
				Rock Valley	3	3	—
				Sac City	4	4	—
				Sergeant Bluff	8	7	1
				Sheldon	13	8	5
				Shenandoah	14	10	4
				Sioux Center	6	6	—
				Sioux City	158	126	32
				Spencer	26	19	7
				Spirit Lake	8	7	1
				Storm Lake	21	17	4
				Story City	5	5	—
				Tama	5	5	—
				Tipton	5	5	—
				Urbandale	47	40	7
				Vinton	7	7	—
				Washington	12	11	1
				Waterloo	134	122	12
				Waukee	8	7	1
				Waukon	7	7	—
				Waverly	15	14	1
				Webster City	18	12	6
				West Burlington	10	9	1
				West Des Moines	72	55	17
				West Liberty	4	4	—
				West Union	4	4	—
				Williamsburg	5	5	—
				Windsor Heights	12	11	1
				Winterset	8	8	—

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS				KANSAS—Continued			
Abilene	25	16	9	Fredonia	7	6	1
Alma	1	1	—	Frontenac	9	6	3
Altamont	3	3	—	Galena	15	9	6
Americus	3	3	—	Galva	1	1	—
Andover	16	11	5	Garden City	82	56	26
Anthony	5	5	—	Garden Plain	2	2	—
Arcadia	1	1	—	Gardner	20	18	2
Argonia	1	1	—	Garnett	13	9	4
Arkansas City	32	24	8	Girard	5	5	—
Arma	4	4	—	Goddard	6	5	1
Atchison	24	23	1	Goodland	12	11	1
Attica	1	1	—	Grandview Plaza	4	4	—
Atwood	2	2	—	Great Bend	39	30	9
Augusta	26	22	4	Halstead	6	5	1
Baldwin City	9	8	1	Harper	3	3	—
Basehor	4	4	—	Haven	2	2	—
Baxter Springs	12	8	4	Hays	41	28	13
Bel Aire	8	7	1	Haysville	32	24	8
Belle Plaine	4	4	—	Herington	10	5	5
Belleville	5	5	—	Hesston	6	5	1
Beloit	14	9	5	Hiawatha	8	7	1
Blue Rapids	2	2	—	Highland	3	3	—
Bonner Springs	21	18	3	Hill City	4	4	—
Buhler	3	3	—	Hillsboro	5	5	—
Burden	1	1	—	Hoisington	10	7	3
Burlingame	3	3	—	Holcomb	3	3	—
Burlington	9	7	2	Holton	7	7	—
Burrton	1	1	—	Holyrood	1	1	—
Bushton	1	1	—	Hope	1	1	—
Caldwell	4	4	—	Horton	11	6	5
Caney	9	5	4	Hoxie	2	2	—
Canton	2	2	—	Hugoton	7	6	1
Carbondale	2	2	—	Humboldt	5	5	—
Cawker City	1	1	—	Hutchinson	89	64	25
Cedar Vale	1	1	—	Independence	29	22	7
Chanute	19	17	2	Inman	2	2	—
Chapman	2	2	—	Iola	28	18	10
Cheney	2	2	—	Junction City	68	47	21
Cherokee	1	1	—	Kansas City	422	350	72
Cherryvale	6	6	—	Kechi	2	2	—
Chetopa	5	5	—	Kingman	11	7	4
Cimarron	3	3	—	Kinsley	4	4	—
Clay Center	7	6	1	Kiowa	3	3	—
Clearwater	6	6	—	La Crosse	3	3	—
Coffeyville	33	25	8	La Cygne	1	1	—
Colby	16	11	5	Lake Quivira	2	2	—
Columbus	9	8	1	Lansing	11	9	2
Colwich	3	3	—	Larned	13	9	4
Concordia	14	10	4	Lawrence	132	109	23
Council Grove	6	6	—	Leavenworth	91	64	27
Derby	42	31	11	Leawood	71	49	22
Dodge City	54	40	14	Lebo	1	1	—
Eastborough	7	7	—	Lenexa	105	65	40
Edwardsville	15	14	1	Le Roy	1	1	—
El Dorado	30	26	4	Liberal	42	33	9
Elkhart	3	3	—	Lindsborg	7	6	1
Ellinwood	5	5	—	Little River	1	1	—
Ellis	5	5	—	Louisburg	8	7	1
Ellsworth	6	5	1	Lyndon	3	3	—
Elwood	2	2	—	Lyons	8	6	2
Emporia	63	45	18	Maize	5	4	1
Enterprise	1	1	—	Marion	4	4	—
Erie	3	3	—	Marquette	1	1	—
Eskridge	1	1	—	Marysville	7	6	1
Eudora	5	5	—	McLouth	1	1	—
Fairway	9	8	1	McPherson	29	24	5
Florence	1	1	—	Meade	3	3	—
Fort Scott	25	19	6	Medicine Lodge	5	5	—
Frankfort	1	1	—	Merriam	29	26	3

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued				KANSAS—Continued			
Minneapolis	5	5	—	Waverly	1	1	—
Mission	21	20	1	Weir	2	2	—
Moundridge	3	3	—	Wellington	18	14	4
Mound Valley	1	1	—	Wellsville	4	4	—
Mount Hope	2	2	—	Westwood	8	7	1
Mulberry	1	1	—	Wichita	800	616	184
Mulvane	17	12	5	Wilson	1	1	—
Neodesha	8	7	1	Winfield	26	20	6
Newton	33	28	5	Yates Center	5	3	2
Nickerson	2	2	—	KENTUCKY			
North Newton	1	1	—	Adairville	1	1	—
Norton	6	5	1	Albany	17	12	5
Oakley	11	6	5	Alexandria	11	10	1
Oberlin	4	4	—	Allen	1	1	—
Olathe	180	142	38	Anchorage	14	10	4
Osage City	6	6	—	Ashland	57	48	9
Osawatomie	14	9	5	Auburn	2	2	—
Osborne	4	4	—	Audubon Park	9	8	1
Oswego	6	5	1	Augusta	2	2	—
Ottawa	29	26	3	Barbourville	15	12	3
Overbrook	1	1	—	Bardstown	21	17	4
Overland Park	245	189	56	Bardwell	1	1	—
Oxford	3	3	—	Barlow	2	2	—
Paola	20	14	6	Beattyville	5	5	—
Park City	16	14	2	Beaver Dam	6	6	—
Parker	1	1	—	Bellefonte	3	3	—
Parsons	32	23	9	Bellevue	11	10	1
Peabody	4	3	1	Benham	2	2	—
Pittsburg	53	34	19	Benton	9	7	2
Plainville	4	4	—	Berea	29	23	6
Pleasanton	2	2	—	Bloomfield	1	1	—
Prairie Village	51	42	9	Bowling Green	119	90	29
Pratt	22	14	8	Brandenburg	4	4	—
Quinter	1	1	—	Brodhead	2	2	—
Roeland Park	17	15	2	Brooksville	1	1	—
Rose Hill	7	6	1	Brownsville	1	1	—
Russell	19	8	11	Burkesville	9	5	4
Sabetha	6	5	1	Burnside	4	4	—
Salina	95	70	25	Butler	1	1	—
Scott City	11	6	5	Cadiz	9	9	—
Scranton	2	2	—	Calhoun	1	1	—
Sedan	2	2	—	Calvert City	5	5	—
Sedgwick	2	2	—	Campbellsburg	1	1	—
Seneca	5	5	—	Campbellsville	16	15	1
Shawnee	87	72	15	Campton	1	1	—
Silver Lake	2	2	—	Caneyville	1	1	—
Smith Center	3	3	—	Carlisle	7	5	2
South Hutchinson	7	6	1	Carrollton	10	10	—
Spearville	1	1	—	Catlettsburg	8	8	—
Spring Hill	7	7	—	Cave City	6	6	—
Stafford	4	4	—	Central City	12	11	1
Sterling	5	5	—	Clarkson	2	2	—
St. Francis	6	5	1	Clay	2	2	—
St. John	4	4	—	Clay City	3	3	—
St. Marys	5	5	—	Clinton	5	5	—
Stockton	5	5	—	Cloverport	2	2	—
Tonganoxie	6	6	—	Cold Spring	8	8	—
Topeka	340	286	54	Columbia	10	10	—
Towanda	1	1	—	Corbin	26	21	5
Troy	1	1	—	Covington	135	110	25
Udall	6	6	—	Crab Orchard	1	1	—
Ulysses	11	10	1	Crescent Springs-Dixie	9	9	—
Valley Center	11	7	4	Crittenden	2	2	—
Valley Falls	1	1	—	Crofton	1	1	—
Victoria	1	1	—	Cumberland	10	7	3
Wa Keeney	5	5	—	Cynthiana	20	16	4
Wakefield	1	1	—	Danville	34	26	8
Wamego	11	6	5				
Waterville	2	2	—				

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued				KENTUCKY—Continued			
Dawson Springs	10	6	4	Lexington	573	424	149
Dayton	11	10	1	Liberty	4	4	—
Dry Ridge	5	5	—	Livermore	1	1	—
Earlington	3	3	—	Livingston	1	1	—
Edgewood	11	11	—	London	27	24	3
Edmonton	8	8	—	Lone Oak	1	1	—
Elizabethtown	52	38	14	Louisa	7	7	—
Elkhorn City	4	4	—	Louisville	918	707	211
Elkton	8	8	—	Ludlow	9	7	2
Elsmere	11	10	1	Lynch	3	3	—
Eminence	6	6	—	Lynnview	3	3	—
Erlanger	36	30	6	Madisonville	56	46	10
Everts	5	5	—	Manchester	12	12	—
Falmouth	10	6	4	Marion	7	7	—
Flatwoods	14	10	4	Martin	6	6	—
Fleming-Neon	3	3	—	Mayfield	38	29	9
Flemingsburg	6	6	—	Maysville	29	23	6
Florence	58	54	4	McKee	2	2	—
Fort Mitchell	13	12	1	Middlesboro	28	24	4
Fort Thomas	22	21	1	Millersburg	3	3	—
Fort Wright	10	10	—	Minor Lane Heights	8	8	—
Frankfort	61	56	5	Monticello	9	9	—
Franklin	27	19	8	Morehead	29	20	9
Fulton	13	9	4	Morganfield	11	7	4
Gamaliel	2	2	—	Morgantown	6	6	—
Georgetown	51	43	8	Mortons Gap	1	1	—
Glasgow	41	31	10	Mount Sterling	26	20	6
Graymoor-Devondale	4	4	—	Mount Vernon	8	8	—
Grayson	15	13	2	Mount Washington	10	10	—
Greensburg	6	6	—	Muldraugh	3	3	—
Greenup	4	4	—	Munfordville	3	3	—
Greenville	9	9	—	Murray	34	27	7
Guthrie	5	5	—	New Castle	1	1	—
Hardinsburg	3	3	—	New Haven	2	2	—
Harlan	15	10	5	Newport	68	51	17
Harrodsburg	27	16	11	Nicholasville	47	43	4
Hartford	5	5	—	Nortonville	1	1	—
Hawesville	1	1	—	Oak Grove	16	10	6
Hazard	25	19	6	Olive Hill	8	8	—
Henderson	64	57	7	Owensboro	136	104	32
Hickman	5	5	—	Owenton	3	3	—
Highland Heights	9	8	1	Owingsville	4	4	—
Hillview	13	13	—	Paducah	84	72	12
Hindman	2	2	—	Paintsville	13	13	—
Hodgenville	6	6	—	Paris	28	20	8
Hopkinsville	70	62	8	Park City	1	1	—
Horse Cave	5	5	—	Park Hills	7	6	1
Hustonville	3	2	1	Pembroke	1	1	—
Independence	22	20	2	Perryville	1	1	—
Indian Hills	8	8	—	Pikeville	26	20	6
Inez	1	1	—	Pineville	8	8	—
Irvine	10	10	—	Pioneer Village	3	3	—
Irrington	4	4	—	Pippa Passes	2	2	—
Jackson	12	10	2	Prestonsburg	14	13	1
Jamestown	5	5	—	Princeton	15	13	2
Jeffersonton	50	45	5	Prospect	9	9	—
Jenkins	6	5	1	Providence	7	6	1
Junction City	5	5	—	Raceland	6	5	1
LaCenter	2	2	—	Radcliff	43	29	14
La Grange	12	11	1	Richmond	65	52	13
Lakeside Park-Crestview Hills	7	6	1	Russell	12	12	—
Lancaster	8	8	—	Russell Springs	7	6	1
Land Between The Lakes	33	27	6	Russellville	31	22	9
Lawrenceburg	20	16	4	Sadieville	2	2	—
Lebanon	21	14	7	Salyersville	3	3	—
Lebanon Junction	5	5	—	Science Hill	1	1	—
Leitchfield	13	12	1	Scottsville	17	13	4
Lewisburg	1	1	—	Sebree	2	2	—
Lewisport	3	3	—	Shelbyville	19	18	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued				LOUISIANA—Continued			
Shepherdsville	13	13	—	Denham Springs	39	23	16
Shively	32	23	9	De Ridder	27	26	1
Silver Grove	1	1	—	Dixie Inn	3	3	—
Somerset	30	28	2	Duson	4	4	—
Southgate	7	7	—	Elton	4	4	—
South Shore	3	3	—	Erath	10	10	—
Springfield	13	8	5	Eunice	38	31	7
Stamping Ground	2	2	—	Farmerville	12	12	—
Stanford	8	8	—	Ferriday	16	9	7
Stanton	8	8	—	Folsom	4	3	1
St. Matthews	34	29	5	Franklin	29	26	3
Sturgis	5	5	—	Franklinton	14	14	—
Taylor Mill	9	8	1	Glenmora	7	5	2
Taylorsville	4	4	—	Golden Meadow	7	6	1
Tompkinsville	13	10	3	Gonzales	29	29	—
Trenton	1	1	—	Grambling	16	11	5
Uniontown	2	2	—	Gramercy	7	7	—
Vanceburg	5	5	—	Gretna	87	77	10
Versailles	28	20	8	Gueydan	8	4	4
Villa Hills	9	8	1	Harahan	30	30	—
Vine Grove	8	8	—	Harrisonburg	3	3	—
Walton	3	3	—	Haughton	7	6	1
Warsaw	5	5	—	Haynesville	7	7	—
Wayland	2	2	—	Homer	11	11	—
West Buechel	11	11	—	Houma	76	60	16
West Liberty	11	6	5	Independence	6	5	1
West Point	4	4	—	Iota	3	3	—
Wheelwright	1	1	—	Iowa	8	7	1
Whitesburg	5	5	—	Jackson	6	5	1
Wickliffe	1	1	—	Jennings	40	32	8
Wilder	8	8	—	Jonesboro	14	12	2
Williamsburg	8	8	—	Kaplan	22	22	—
Williamstown	6	6	—	Kenner	207	150	57
Wilmore	7	6	1	Kentwood	7	6	1
Winchester	40	28	12	Kinder	14	14	—
Wingo	1	1	—	Lafayette	306	236	70
Worthington	2	2	—	Lake Arthur	11	11	—
Wurtland	1	1	—	Lake Charles	170	167	3
				Lake Providence	11	11	—
				Leesville	30	30	—
				Loreauville	1	1	—
				Mandeville	45	36	9
				Mansfield	16	16	—
				Many	12	12	—
				Marksville	21	17	4
				Minden	31	30	1
				Monroe	242	180	62
				Morgan City	60	50	10
				Napoleonville	5	5	—
				Natchitoches	77	72	5
				New Iberia	80	63	17
				New Orleans	2,002	1,633	369
				New Roads	18	16	2
				Oakdale	22	16	6
				Oberlin	6	6	—
				Olla	4	4	—
				Opelousas	70	59	11
				Parks	1	1	—
				Patterson	16	15	1
				Pearl River	11	10	1
				Pineville	52	44	8
				Plaquemine	35	31	4
				Pollock	2	2	—
				Ponchatoula	22	18	4
				Port Allen	22	22	—
				Port Vincent	3	3	—
				Rayne	25	24	1
				Richwood	9	8	1
				Ruston	46	40	6
LOUISIANA							
Abbeville	40	39	1				
Abita Springs	8	7	1				
Addis	5	5	—				
Alexandria	193	160	33				
Amite	18	18	—				
Baldwin	7	6	1				
Ball	5	4	1				
Basile	13	8	5				
Baskin	4	4	—				
Bastrop	48	44	4				
Baton Rouge	774	611	163				
Bernice	6	6	—				
Berwick	13	13	—				
Blanchard	4	4	—				
Bogalusa	54	44	10				
Bossier City	196	144	52				
Breaux Bridge	22	22	—				
Broussard	11	9	2				
Bunkie	15	15	—				
Church Point	18	18	—				
Clinton	6	6	—				
Collinston	1	1	—				
Cottonport	5	5	—				
Coushatta	6	6	—				
Covington	39	31	8				
Crowley	34	33	1				
Cullen	5	5	—				
Delcambre	13	8	5				

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
LOUISIANA—Continued				MAINE—Continued			
Shreveport	579	500	79	Freeport	17	12	5
Sicily Island	2	2	—	Fryeburg	4	4	—
Simmesport	7	6	1	Gardiner	15	10	5
Slidell	101	69	32	Gorham	25	19	6
Sorrento	5	4	1	Gouldsboro	1	1	—
Springhill	15	15	—	Greenville	2	2	—
St. Francisville	7	6	1	Hallowell	5	5	—
St. Gabriel	12	6	6	Hampden	11	10	1
St. Joseph	3	3	—	Houlton	18	14	4
St. Martinville	23	17	6	Indian Township	9	6	3
Sulphur	54	43	11	Jay	11	9	2
Sunset	11	11	—	Kennebunk	24	19	5
Thibodaux	58	50	8	Kennebunkport	16	11	5
Tickfaw	5	5	—	Kittery	26	20	6
Vidalia	21	18	3	Lewiston	91	79	12
Ville Platte	33	33	—	Limestone	5	5	—
Vinton	12	12	—	Lincoln	6	5	1
Vivian	14	14	—	Lisbon	19	14	5
Washington	6	6	—	Livermore Falls	11	6	5
Welsh	11	11	—	Machias	4	4	—
Westlake	20	20	—	Madawaska	7	6	1
West Monroe	71	67	4	Madison	6	5	1
Westwego	28	27	1	Mechanic Falls	18	13	5
White Castle	12	8	4	Mexico	4	4	—
Winnfield	24	17	7	Milbridge	1	1	—
Winnboro	11	9	2	Millinocket	9	9	—
Youngsville	8	7	1	Milo	3	3	—
Zachary	34	31	3	Monmouth	4	4	—
				Mount Desert	9	5	4
				Newport	5	5	—
				North Berwick	12	11	1
				Norway	8	7	1
				Oakland	10	9	1
				Ogunquit	8	7	1
				Old Orchard Beach	25	19	6
				Old Town	20	15	5
				Orono	14	14	—
				Oxford	5	4	1
				Paris	9	8	1
				Phippsburg	1	1	—
				Pittsfield	8	5	3
				Pleasant Point	14	5	9
				Portland	207	152	55
				Presque Isle	22	18	4
				Rangeley	3	3	—
				Richmond	4	4	—
				Rockland	21	19	2
				Rockport	6	5	1
				Rumford	16	16	—
				Sabattus	7	6	1
				Saco	39	29	10
				Sanford	49	36	13
				Scarborough	38	28	10
				Searsport	3	3	—
				Skowhegan	17	16	1
				South Berwick	11	7	4
				South Portland	56	51	5
				Southwest Harbor	9	5	4
				Swan's Island	2	2	—
				Thomaston	5	5	—
				Topsham	16	12	4
				Van Buren	5	5	—
				Veazie	6	5	1
				Waldoboro	6	5	1
				Washburn	3	3	—
				Waterville	38	30	8
				Wells	29	23	6
				Westbrook	45	34	11
				Wilton	5	5	—
MAINE							
Ashland	3	3	—				
Auburn	49	43	6				
Augusta	55	41	14				
Baileysville	5	5	—				
Bangor	82	69	13				
Bar Harbor	13	9	4				
Bath	25	18	7				
Belfast	17	12	5				
Berwick	11	10	1				
Bethel	3	3	—				
Biddeford	61	43	18				
Boothbay Harbor	12	7	5				
Brewer	18	15	3				
Bridgton	12	8	4				
Brownville	2	2	—				
Brunswick	46	34	12				
Bucksport	9	7	2				
Buxton	11	7	4				
Calais	12	8	4				
Camden	14	10	4				
Cape Elizabeth	17	13	4				
Caribou	16	14	2				
Carrabassett Valley	8	1	7				
Clinton	1	1	—				
Cumberland	15	10	5				
Damariscotta	4	4	—				
Dexter	6	5	1				
Dixfield	4	4	—				
Dover-Foxcroft	5	5	—				
East Millinocket	5	5	—				
Eastport	4	4	—				
Eliot	7	7	—				
Ellsworth	17	13	4				
Fairfield	11	10	1				
Falmouth	21	14	7				
Farmington	13	12	1				
Fort Fairfield	4	4	—				
Fort Kent	9	5	4				

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MAINE—Continued				MARYLAND—Continued			
Windham	26	20	6	Seat Pleasant	13	11	2
Winslow	7	6	1	Smithsburg	1	1	—
Winter Harbor	1	1	—	Snow Hill	9	8	1
Winthrop	13	9	4	St. Michaels	8	7	1
Wiscasset	5	4	1	Sykesville	7	6	1
Yarmouth	16	11	5	Takoma Park	54	42	12
York	31	22	9	Taneytown	9	9	—
				Thurmont	9	9	—
				University Park	8	8	—
				Westernport	4	4	—
				Westminster	51	40	11
MARYLAND				MASSACHUSETTS			
Aberdeen	44	34	10	Abington	31	30	1
Annapolis	153	118	35	Acton	34	29	5
Baltimore	3,643	3,000	643	Acushnet	18	16	2
Baltimore City Sheriff	137	118	19	Adams	24	18	6
Bel Air	40	30	10	Agawam	58	50	8
Berlin	21	16	5	Amesbury	42	30	12
Berwyn Heights	7	6	1	Amherst	49	46	3
Bladensburg	25	18	7	Andover	64	47	17
Brunswick	13	11	2	Aquinnah	4	4	—
Cambridge	55	45	10	Arlington	60	56	4
Capitol Heights	11	9	2	Ashburnham	9	8	1
Centreville	6	6	—	Ashby	9	9	—
Chestertown	11	9	2	Ashfield	2	2	—
Cheverly	14	12	2	Ashland	22	21	1
Cottage City	4	4	—	Athol	26	21	5
Crisfield	10	8	2	Attleboro	81	67	14
Cumberland	63	54	9	Auburn	34	28	6
Delmar	11	10	1	Avon	18	15	3
Denton	10	9	1	Ayer	23	18	5
District Heights	13	10	3	Barnstable	111	96	15
Easton	53	40	13	Barre	9	6	3
Edmonston	6	6	—	Becket	1	1	—
Elkton	38	29	9	Bedford	34	26	8
Federalsburg	9	8	1	Belchertown	21	16	5
Forest Heights	5	4	1	Bellingham	38	32	6
Frederick	147	120	27	Belmont	62	58	4
Frostburg	19	15	4	Berkley	3	3	—
Fruitland	10	9	1	Berlin	10	7	3
Glenarden	8	7	1	Bernardston	3	3	—
Greenbelt	63	52	11	Beverly	78	74	4
Greensboro	3	3	—	Billerica	83	66	17
Hagerstown	116	96	20	Blackstone	17	14	3
Hampstead	7	7	—	Bolton	10	6	4
Hancock	5	4	1	Boston	2,871	2,252	619
Havre De Grace	33	25	8	Bourne	37	30	7
Hurlock	8	8	—	Boxborough	9	9	—
Hyattsville	37	29	8	Boxford	13	13	—
Landover Hills	5	4	1	Boylston	9	6	3
La Plata	9	8	1	Braintree	96	86	10
Laurel	65	48	17	Brewster	22	17	5
Luke	1	1	—	Bridgewater	40	37	3
Manchester	4	4	—	Brockton	211	184	27
Morningside	8	8	—	Brookline	148	134	14
Mount Rainier	16	14	2	Buckland	2	2	—
North East	8	7	1	Burlington	65	57	8
Oakland	5	4	1	Cambridge	300	268	32
Ocean City	118	96	22	Canton	43	41	2
Ocean Pines	19	14	5	Carlisle	12	9	3
Oxford	3	3	—	Carver	21	16	5
Pocomoke City	17	11	6	Charlton	21	17	4
Port Deposit	3	3	—	Chatham	29	22	7
Preston	3	3	—	Chelmsford	75	61	14
Princess Anne	9	8	1	Chelsea	99	81	18
Ridgely	4	4	—	Chicopee	126	123	3
Rising Sun	5	4	1	Clinton	36	31	5
Riverdale	26	19	7				
Rock Hall	4	4	—				
Rosewood Center	6	6	—				
Salisbury	101	78	23				

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued				MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Cohasset	22	17	5	Lenox	10	9	1
Concord	36	30	6	Leominster	89	72	17
Dalton	12	10	2	Leverett	1	1	—
Danvers	61	47	14	Lexington	65	52	13
Dartmouth	75	62	13	Lincoln	17	12	5
Dedham	63	60	3	Littleton	15	14	1
Deerfield	7	6	1	Longmeadow	36	31	5
Dennis	43	35	8	Lowell	355	247	108
Dighton	9	9	—	Ludlow	35	32	3
Douglas	14	11	3	Lunenburg	12	12	—
Dover	16	16	—	Lynn	203	185	18
Dracut	47	42	5	Lynnfield	24	19	5
Dudley	18	14	4	Malden	115	104	11
Dunstable	6	6	—	Manchester-by-the-Sea	16	14	2
Duxbury	34	31	3	Mansfield	44	31	13
East Bridgewater	25	23	2	Marblehead	41	33	8
Eastham	22	16	6	Marion	13	11	2
Easthampton	27	25	2	Marlborough	73	62	11
East Longmeadow	27	25	2	Marshfield	42	39	3
Easton	42	34	8	Mashpee	40	31	9
Edgartown	16	15	1	Mattapoisett	18	18	—
Erving	3	3	—	Maynard	23	21	2
Essex	9	8	1	Medfield	25	20	5
Everett	96	85	11	Medford	137	132	5
Fairhaven	35	29	6	Medway	24	19	5
Fall River	290	238	52	Melrose	59	56	3
Falmouth	64	54	10	Mendon	15	12	3
Fitchburg	104	88	16	Merrimac	10	6	4
Foxborough	34	28	6	Methuen	94	78	16
Framingham	138	121	17	Middleboro	43	34	9
Franklin	54	45	9	Middleton	12	11	1
Freetown	27	17	10	Milford	48	47	1
Gardner	45	37	8	Millbury	24	19	5
Georgetown	14	10	4	Millis	19	15	4
Gill	3	3	—	Millville	5	4	1
Gloucester	72	67	5	Milton	71	57	14
Grafton	24	19	5	Monson	16	11	5
Granby	12	10	2	Montague	22	17	5
Great Barrington	16	15	1	Monterey	1	1	—
Greenfield	52	38	14	Nahant	12	12	—
Groton	24	16	8	Nantucket	30	26	4
Groveland	12	7	5	Natick	63	51	12
Hadley	14	10	4	Needham	55	49	6
Halifax	14	10	4	New Bedford	328	281	47
Hamilton	20	14	6	Newbury	13	10	3
Hampden	13	9	4	Newburyport	39	34	5
Hanson	26	21	5	Newton	181	158	23
Harvard	12	8	4	Norfolk	20	15	5
Harwich	36	30	6	North Adams	32	27	5
Hatfield	2	2	—	Northampton	65	58	7
Haverhill	100	89	11	North Andover	45	34	11
Hingham	54	45	9	North Attleboro	50	47	3
Hinsdale	1	1	—	Northborough	28	21	7
Holbrook	19	18	1	Northbridge	25	20	5
Holden	23	22	1	North Brookfield	7	6	1
Holliston	21	21	—	Northfield	4	3	1
Holyoke	140	122	18	North Reading	30	29	1
Hopedale	14	11	3	Norton	28	26	2
Hopkinton	22	17	5	Norwell	32	22	10
Hubbardston	7	4	3	Norwood	71	61	10
Hudson	33	29	4	Oak Bluffs	11	10	1
Hull	35	27	8	Orange	13	12	1
Ipswich	30	25	5	Orleans	27	20	7
Kingston	32	24	8	Oxford	20	16	4
Lakeville	20	15	5	Palmer	24	19	5
Lancaster	11	10	1	Paxton	8	7	1
Lawrence	148	124	24	Peabody	93	87	6
Lee	11	10	1	Pelham	1	1	—
Leicester	19	15	4	Pembroke	32	30	2

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued				MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Pepperell	19	18	1	Webster	33	28	5
Petersham	2	2	—	Wellesley	60	46	14
Pittsfield	102	84	18	Wellfleet	18	13	5
Plainville	16	13	3	Wenham	11	10	1
Plymouth	135	104	31	Westborough	29	23	6
Plympton	7	6	1	West Boylston	17	13	4
Princeton	8	5	3	West Bridgewater	22	21	1
Provincetown	23	17	6	West Brookfield	6	6	—
Quincy	265	232	33	Westfield	82	74	8
Randolph	63	61	2	Westford	46	37	9
Raynham	31	24	7	Westminster	15	10	5
Reading	50	41	9	West Newbury	9	7	2
Rehoboth	24	19	5	Weston	31	26	5
Revere	117	110	7	Westport	39	34	5
Rochester	9	9	—	West Springfield	96	86	10
Rockland	40	33	7	West Tisbury	7	7	—
Rockport	18	17	1	Westwood	35	28	7
Rowley	14	12	2	Weymouth	123	106	17
Rutland	6	5	1	Whately	1	1	—
Salem	99	90	9	Whitman	26	24	2
Salisbury	30	23	7	Wilbraham	28	27	1
Sandwich	33	31	2	Williamstown	13	11	2
Saugus	65	61	4	Wilmington	50	45	5
Scituate	35	29	6	Winchendon	13	13	—
Seekonk	36	30	6	Winchester	43	36	7
Sharon	30	27	3	Winthrop	35	34	1
Sheffield	5	4	1	Woburn	80	73	7
Shelburne	3	3	—	Worcester	517	457	60
Sherborn	14	14	—	Wrentham	19	17	2
Shirley	12	11	1	Yarmouth	60	50	10
Shrewsbury	47	37	10				
Somerset	39	32	7	MICHIGAN			
Somerville	151	143	8	Adrian	37	31	6
Southampton	12	12	—	Albion	39	33	6
Southborough	18	14	4	Algonac	9	8	1
Southbridge	36	34	2	Allegan	12	11	1
South Hadley	31	26	5	Allen Park	62	55	7
Southwick	20	15	5	Alma	14	13	1
Spencer	21	17	4	Almont	7	7	—
Springfield	729	657	72	Alpena	22	20	2
Sterling	14	10	4	Ann Arbor	239	188	51
Stockbridge	6	6	—	Argentine Township	6	5	1
Stoneham	47	39	8	Armada	3	3	—
Stoughton	64	57	7	Auburn	3	2	1
Stow	16	11	5	Auburn Hills	54	43	11
Sturbridge	17	13	4	Augusta	3	2	1
Sudbury	32	26	6	Bad Axe	10	10	—
Sunderland	4	3	1	Bancroft	1	1	—
Sutton	14	12	2	Bangor	6	6	—
Swampscott	34	32	2	Baraga	3	3	—
Swansea	35	30	5	Barry Township	2	2	—
Taunton	118	115	3	Bath Township	8	8	—
Templeton	9	9	—	Battle Creek	172	124	48
Tewksbury	69	57	12	Bay City	89	80	9
Tisbury	15	12	3	Belding	13	11	2
Topsfield	12	9	3	Bellaire	3	3	—
Townsend	16	14	2	Belleville	11	9	2
Truro	16	11	5	Bellevue	3	3	—
Tyngsboro	30	24	6	Benton Harbor	37	26	11
Upton	12	9	3	Benton Township	38	26	12
Uxbridge	21	17	4	Berkley	36	31	5
Wakefield	47	46	1	Berrien Springs-Oronoko Township	8	7	1
Walpole	45	40	5	Beverly Hills	29	25	4
Waltham	182	144	38	Big Rapids	19	18	1
Ware	18	18	—	Birch Run	7	6	1
Wareham	50	43	7	Birmingham	50	35	15
Warren	12	7	5	Blackman Township	28	27	1
Watertown	82	69	13	Blissfield	5	4	1
Wayland	31	23	8				

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued				MICHIGAN—Continued			
Bloomfield Hills	30	26	4	Dowagiac	16	15	1
Bloomfield Township	92	73	19	Dryden Township	3	3	—
Bloomington	1	1	—	Durand	5	5	—
Boyer City	8	7	1	East Grand Rapids	33	31	2
Breckenridge	3	3	—	East Jordan	7	6	1
Bridgeport Township	9	8	1	East Lansing	96	64	32
Bridgman	4	4	—	Eastpointe	60	55	5
Brighton	17	15	2	East Tawas	7	6	1
Bronson	5	5	—	Eaton Rapids	10	9	1
Brooklyn/Columbia	5	4	1	Eau Claire	2	2	—
Brown City	2	2	—	Ecorse	36	34	2
Brownstown Township	45	35	10	Edmore-Home	2	2	—
Buchanan	10	9	1	Elk Rapids	5	5	—
Buena Vista Township	19	17	2	Elkton	2	2	—
Burr Oak	1	1	—	Elsie	1	1	—
Burton	43	38	5	Emmett Township	14	13	1
Cadillac	20	18	2	Erie Township	3	3	—
Calumet	2	2	—	Escanaba	43	35	8
Cambridge Township	2	2	—	Essexville	7	7	—
Canton Township	98	70	28	Evart	3	3	—
Capac	4	3	1	Fair Haven Township	1	1	—
Carleton	4	3	1	Farmington	27	22	5
Caro	10	9	1	Farmington Hills	160	116	44
Carrollton Township	7	6	1	Fenton	21	15	6
Carson City	2	2	—	Ferndale	61	52	9
Carsonville	1	1	—	Flat Rock	27	23	4
Caseville	1	1	—	Flint	414	338	76
Cass City	4	4	—	Flint Township	48	41	7
Cassopolis	5	5	—	Flushing	13	12	1
Cedar Springs	7	7	—	Flushing Township	9	8	1
Centerline	31	25	6	Forsyth Township	8	7	1
Charlevoix	7	7	—	Fowlerville	8	7	1
Charlotte	18	17	1	Frankenmuth	8	8	—
Cheboygan	11	10	1	Frankfort	4	4	—
Chelsea	12	9	3	Franklin	11	10	1
Chesterfield Township	46	37	9	Fraser	59	46	13
Chikaming Township	3	3	—	Fremont	9	8	1
Chocolay Township	5	4	1	Frost Township	2	1	1
Clare	8	7	1	Gagetown	1	1	—
Clarkston	1	1	—	Galesburg	2	2	—
Clawson	26	23	3	Garden City	55	43	12
Clay Township	18	14	4	Gaylord	14	12	2
Clinton	3	3	—	Genesee Township	25	21	4
Clinton Township	132	99	33	Gerrish Township	5	5	—
Clio	5	4	1	Gibraltar	14	13	1
Coldwater	19	18	1	Gladstone	13	12	1
Coleman	2	2	—	Gladwin	4	4	—
Coloma City	3	3	—	Grand Beach	3	3	—
Coloma Township	7	6	1	Grand Blanc	23	18	5
Colon	3	3	—	Grand Blanc Township	38	33	5
Concord	3	3	—	Grand Haven	42	35	7
Constantine	7	6	1	Grand Ledge	16	15	1
Corunna	5	5	—	Grand Rapids	459	362	97
Covert Township	6	6	—	Grandville	27	22	5
Croswell	7	7	—	Grant	1	1	—
Crystal Falls	5	5	—	Grayling	5	5	—
Crystal Township	1	1	—	Green Oak Township	15	13	2
Davison	12	10	2	Greenville	29	19	10
Davison Township	16	14	2	Grosse Ile Township	23	17	6
Dearborn	225	201	24	Grosse Pointe	28	25	3
Dearborn Heights	116	93	23	Grosse Pointe Farms	41	32	9
Decatur	4	4	—	Grosse Pointe Park	48	45	3
Deckerville	1	1	—	Grosse Pointe Shores	21	19	2
Denmark Township	1	1	—	Grosse Pointe Woods	45	39	6
Denton Township	4	4	—	Hamburg Township	14	13	1
Detroit	4,662	3,988	674	Hampton Township	12	11	1
Dewitt	7	6	1	Hamtramck	52	52	—
Dewitt Township	17	16	1	Hancock	7	7	—
Douglas	9	8	1	Harbor Beach	4	4	—

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued				MICHIGAN—Continued			
Harbor Springs	6	5	1	Mancelona	4	4	—
Harper Woods	40	35	5	Manistee	16	14	2
Hart	4	4	—	Manistique	9	8	1
Hartford	6	6	—	Manton	1	1	—
Hastings	17	15	2	Maple Rapids	1	1	—
Hazel Park	45	37	8	Marcellus	2	2	—
Hesperia	4	3	1	Marenisco Township	1	1	—
Highland Park	86	76	10	Marine City	10	9	1
Hillsdale	18	15	3	Marion	1	1	—
Holland	71	59	12	Marlette	4	4	—
Holly	16	11	5	Marquette	42	36	6
Homer	3	3	—	Marshall	21	16	5
Hopkins	1	1	—	Marysville	19	16	3
Houghton	8	8	—	Mason	12	11	1
Howard City	2	2	—	Mattawan	5	5	—
Howell	21	20	1	Mayville	3	3	—
Hudson	3	3	—	Melvindale	30	28	2
Hudsonville	10	9	1	Memphis	3	3	—
Huntington Woods	17	16	1	Mendon	1	1	—
Huron Township	23	18	5	Menominee	18	16	2
Imlay City	9	8	1	Meridian Township	46	41	5
Inkster	76	55	21	Metamora Township	4	4	—
Ionia	18	16	2	Michiana	3	3	—
Iron Mountain	14	14	—	Midland	50	47	3
Iron River	8	7	1	Milan	14	10	4
Ironwood	20	16	4	Milford	22	16	6
Ishpeming	14	13	1	Millington	3	3	—
Ishpeming Township	1	1	—	Monroe	52	42	10
Ithaca	5	4	1	Montague	6	6	—
Jackson	87	66	21	Montrose Township	9	8	1
Jonesville	5	5	—	Morenci	3	3	—
Kalamazoo	331	258	73	Morrice	1	1	—
Kalamazoo Township	38	31	7	Mount Clemens	39	31	8
Kalkaska	8	7	1	Mount Morris	8	7	1
Keego Harbor	5	5	—	Mount Morris Township	41	37	4
Kentwood	65	57	8	Mount Pleasant	36	30	6
Kingsford	20	20	—	Mundy Township	20	17	3
Kingston	1	1	—	Munising	6	6	—
Kinross Township	3	3	—	Muskegon	100	90	10
Laingsburg	4	4	—	Muskegon Heights	34	30	4
Lake Angelus	4	4	—	Muskegon Township	15	14	1
Lake Linden	2	2	—	Napolean Township	3	3	—
Lake Odessa	4	4	—	Nashville	3	3	—
Lake Orion	8	4	4	Negaunee	12	11	1
Lakeview	1	1	—	Newaygo	3	2	1
L'Anse	5	5	—	New Baltimore	13	12	1
Lansing	374	261	113	Newberry	3	3	—
Lansing Township	16	15	1	New Buffalo	6	6	—
Lapeer	21	18	3	New Haven	5	4	1
Lathrup Village	12	11	1	Niles	33	24	9
Laurium	4	4	—	Niles Township	7	7	—
Lawrence	3	3	—	North Branch	3	3	—
Lawton	5	5	—	Northfield Township	14	12	2
Lennon	2	2	—	North Muskegon	7	6	1
Leoni Township	6	5	1	Northville	19	16	3
Leslie	2	2	—	Northville Township	32	23	9
Lexington	4	4	—	Norton Shores	32	30	2
Lincoln Park	69	60	9	Norvell Township	2	2	—
Lincoln Township	12	11	1	Norway	5	5	—
Linden	4	4	—	Novi	84	59	25
Litchfield	5	5	—	Oak Park	79	69	10
Livonia	194	167	27	Olivet	2	2	—
Lowell	9	7	2	Onaway	2	2	—
Ludington	16	14	2	Ontwa Township-Edwardsburgh	7	6	1
Luna Pier	4	4	—	Orchard Lake	9	8	1
Mackinac Island	10	9	1	Oscoda Township	12	11	1
Mackinaw City	5	5	—	Otisville	1	1	—
Madison Heights	75	58	17	Otsego	8	7	1
Madison Township	1	1	—	Ovid	3	3	—

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA—Continued				MINNESOTA—Continued			
Annandale	4	4	—	Granite Falls	5	5	—
Anoka	37	29	8	Hallock	1	1	—
Appleton	5	5	—	Hastings	27	23	4
Apple Valley	59	40	19	Hermantown	12	10	2
Austin	32	28	4	Hibbing	33	30	3
Babbitt	4	4	—	Hopkins	35	23	12
Baxter	10	9	1	Hoyt Lakes	5	5	—
Bayport	5	5	—	Hutchinson	27	22	5
Becker	3	3	—	International Falls	14	13	1
Belle Plaine	6	5	1	Inver Grove Heights	34	27	7
Bemidji	27	23	4	Jackson	7	6	1
Benson	6	5	1	Jordan	7	6	1
Big Lake	9	7	2	Kasson	6	6	—
Biwabik	7	7	—	La Crescent	8	7	1
Blaine	55	45	10	Lake City	9	8	1
Blooming Prairie	3	3	—	Lakefield	3	3	—
Bloomington	129	97	32	Lakeville	57	40	17
Blue Earth	6	6	—	Le Sueur	9	6	3
Brainerd	30	24	6	Lindstrom	6	5	1
Breckenridge	11	7	4	Lino Lakes	23	20	3
Brooklyn Center	56	43	13	Litchfield	9	8	1
Brooklyn Park	89	72	17	Little Falls	14	12	2
Buffalo	13	12	1	Long Prairie	6	6	—
Burnsville	80	66	14	Madison	3	3	—
Caledonia	5	4	1	Mankato	55	46	9
Cambridge	7	7	—	Maple Grove	58	47	11
Cannon Falls	7	6	1	Maplewood	54	44	10
Champlin	25	22	3	Marshall	21	19	2
Chanhasen	3	2	1	Medina	8	7	1
Chaska	20	16	4	Melrose	6	5	1
Chisago City	6	5	1	Mendota Heights	18	16	2
Chisholm	12	11	1	Minneapolis	1,197	929	268
Circle Pines-Lexington	19	16	3	Minnetonka	66	52	14
Cloquet	21	19	2	Montevideo	10	9	1
Cold Spring	6	6	—	Moorhead	77	49	28
Columbia Heights	35	25	10	Moose Lake	4	4	—
Coon Rapids	69	59	10	Mora	8	8	—
Corcoran	4	4	—	Morris	9	8	1
Cottage Grove	45	34	11	Mound	15	13	2
Crookston	17	15	2	Mounds View	17	16	1
Crosby	10	6	4	Mountain Lake	3	3	—
Crystal	35	28	7	New Brighton	28	25	3
Dawson	3	3	—	New Hope	36	28	8
Dayton	5	5	—	Newport	8	8	—
Deephaven	8	7	1	New Prague	10	8	2
Detroit Lakes	15	13	2	New Ulm	20	17	3
Dilworth	6	5	1	North Branch	8	7	1
Duluth	171	141	30	Northfield	25	20	5
Eagan	79	61	18	North Mankato	12	11	1
East Grand Forks	25	23	2	North St. Paul	17	15	2
Eden Prairie	74	52	22	Oakdale	33	27	6
Edina	64	49	15	Oak Park Heights	10	9	1
Elgin	1	1	—	Olivia	6	6	—
Elk River	33	25	8	Orono	19	16	3
Ely	12	7	5	Ortonville	5	4	1
Eveleth	10	9	1	Osseo	5	5	—
Fairmont	21	18	3	Owatonna	27	25	2
Faribault	32	26	6	Park Rapids	7	7	—
Farmington	13	11	2	Plainview	5	5	—
Fergus Falls	24	20	4	Plymouth	74	57	17
Floodwood	3	3	—	Princeton	9	8	1
Forest Lake	15	13	2	Prior Lake	21	19	2
Fridley	44	35	9	Proctor	7	6	1
Gilbert	6	6	—	Ramsey	17	15	2
Glencoe	10	9	1	Red Wing	30	25	5
Glenwood	4	4	—	Redwood Falls	10	9	1
Golden Valley	41	30	11	Richfield	58	43	15
Goodview	4	4	—	Robbinsdale	28	21	7
Grand Rapids	20	16	4	Rochester	153	110	43

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSOURI—Continued				MISSOURI—Continued			
Boonville	26	20	6	Manchester	42	40	2
Branson	53	39	14	Maplewood	33	27	6
Breckenridge Hills	15	14	1	Marceline	7	6	1
Brentwood	32	26	6	Marshall	33	23	10
Bridgeton	66	55	11	Maryland Heights	89	74	15
Brookfield	17	10	7	Maryville	28	21	7
Buckner	6	5	1	Mexico	43	30	13
Calverton Park	9	6	3	Moberly	41	34	7
Cameron	19	14	5	Monett	32	22	10
Canton	7	4	3	Montgomery City	6	6	—
Cape Girardeau	101	72	29	Neosho	26	24	2
Carthage	32	24	8	Nevada	31	21	10
Centralia	10	5	5	Newburg	2	2	—
Chaffee	10	6	4	Normandy	20	19	1
Charlack	11	11	—	North Kansas City	52	40	12
Charleston	13	10	3	Oakview	4	4	—
Chesterfield	87	80	7	Odessa	10	10	—
Chillicothe	18	12	6	O'Fallon	74	57	17
Claycomo	9	9	—	Olivette	28	22	6
Clayton	59	46	13	Osage Beach	27	24	3
Clinton	20	19	1	Overland	60	47	13
Columbia	157	124	33	Pacific	20	14	6
Cool Valley	11	10	1	Pagedale	22	21	1
Cottleville	9	8	1	Park Hills	15	14	1
Country Club Hills	8	8	—	Parkville	11	10	1
Crestwood	45	36	9	Pevely	17	12	5
Creve Coeur	58	47	11	Pine Lawn	22	19	3
Crystal City	20	16	4	Platte City	8	8	—
De Soto	20	15	5	Pleasant Hill	16	10	6
Des Peres	42	35	7	Poplar Bluff	52	41	11
Dexter	19	14	5	Potosi	15	11	4
Edmundson	11	10	1	Raytown	81	64	17
Eldon	17	15	2	Republic	22	15	7
Ellisville	21	21	—	Rich Hill	7	3	4
Eureka	23	20	3	Richmond	17	11	6
Excelsior Springs	28	21	7	Richmond Heights	49	41	8
Farmington	31	23	8	Riverview	10	10	—
Fayette	9	9	—	Rock Hill	16	12	4
Festus	32	22	10	Rolla	45	28	17
Florissant	104	81	23	Salem	16	12	4
Frontenac	24	19	5	Sedalia	54	45	9
Fulton	30	23	7	Shrewsbury	21	18	3
Gallatin	2	2	—	Slater	8	5	3
Gladstone	61	51	10	Smithville	11	10	1
Glendale	14	11	3	Springfield	358	284	74
Grain Valley	15	12	3	St. Charles	133	100	33
Grandview	60	48	12	St. Genevieve	11	10	1
Hannibal	46	37	9	St. George	6	6	—
Harrisonville	28	20	8	St. John	24	22	2
Hazelwood	71	53	18	St. Joseph	152	110	42
Independence	275	189	86	St. Louis	2,184	1,589	595
Ironton	4	4	—	St. Peters	105	85	20
Jackson	24	19	5	St. Robert	18	13	5
Jefferson City	101	76	25	Sugar Creek	18	15	3
Joplin	83	73	10	Sullivan	21	15	6
Kansas City	1,882	1,244	638	Sunset Hills	29	23	6
Kearney	11	10	1	Town and Country	34	31	3
Kennett	27	27	—	Trenton	18	12	6
Kirksville	31	25	6	Union	17	15	2
Kirkwood	68	55	13	University City	102	82	20
Ladue	34	28	6	Vandalia	10	7	3
Lake Lotawana	5	5	—	Vinita Park	14	13	1
Lake Ozark	12	11	1	Warrensburg	35	31	4
Lamar	12	10	2	Warrenton	14	11	3
Lebanon	32	24	8	Warsaw	7	7	—
Lee's Summit	130	93	37	Warson Woods	7	7	—
Lexington	11	10	1	Washington	28	23	5
Liberty	47	34	13	Webb City	23	20	3
Malden	15	14	1	Webster Groves	56	46	10

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSOURI—Continued				NEBRASKA—Continued			
Wentzville	39	29	10	Omaha	902	722	180
Weston	4	4	—	O'Neill	10	7	3
West Plains	25	19	6	Ord	7	4	3
Woodson Terrace	17	15	2	Papillion	29	24	5
Wright City	6	5	1	Pierce	3	3	—
MONTANA				Plainview	2	2	—
Bridger	2	2	—	Plattsmouth	10	9	1
Chinook	4	4	—	Ralston	12	11	1
Fort Benton	3	3	—	Schuyler	10	8	2
Glasgow	8	7	1	Scottsbluff	36	32	4
Great Falls	105	69	36	Seward	11	9	2
Hamilton	14	13	1	Sidney	13	12	1
Havre	22	19	3	South Sioux City	25	24	1
Lewistown	18	12	6	Superior	4	4	—
Livingston	20	12	8	Syracuse	2	2	—
Plentywood	3	2	1	Tecumseh	4	3	1
Red Lodge	7	7	—	Tekamah	3	3	—
Troy	3	3	—	Valentine	6	5	1
West Yellowstone	11	6	5	Valley	5	5	—
Whitefish	15	10	5	Wahoo	6	6	—
NEBRASKA				Wayne	12	8	4
Albion	3	3	—	West Point	5	5	—
Alliance	23	16	7	Wilber	4	4	—
Ashland	6	5	1	Wymore	3	3	—
Auburn	6	6	—	York	18	13	5
Aurora	7	7	—	NEVADA			
Bayard	3	3	—	Boulder City	39	29	10
Beatrice	31	22	9	Carlin	7	5	2
Bellevue	68	60	8	Elko	39	33	6
Blair	11	9	2	Fallon	40	20	20
Bridgeport	4	4	—	Henderson	296	192	104
Broken Bow	7	6	1	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Jurisdiction	3,204	2,033	1,171
Central City	6	5	1	Lovelock	6	5	1
Chadron	18	12	6	Mesquite	34	19	15
Columbus	41	30	11	North Las Vegas	249	176	73
Cozad	10	6	4	Reno	475	314	161
Crete	17	10	7	Sparks	128	87	41
David City	6	5	1	Wells	6	5	1
Elkhorn	10	9	1	West Wendover	19	16	3
Fairbury	7	6	1	Winnemucca	19	15	4
Falls City	12	8	4	Yerington	8	7	1
Fremont	43	35	8	NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Geneva	3	3	—	Allenstown	10	10	—
Gering	18	15	3	Alstead	1	1	—
Gordon	6	5	1	Alton	12	10	2
Gothenburg	10	6	4	Amherst	16	15	1
Grand Island	80	73	7	Andover	1	1	—
Hastings	53	37	16	Antrim	4	4	—
Holdrege	13	7	6	Ashland	5	5	—
Imperial	4	4	—	Atkinson	4	4	—
Kearney	48	38	10	Auburn	7	5	2
Kimball	7	6	1	Barnstead	4	4	—
La Vista	28	24	4	Barrington	6	5	1
Lexington	16	14	2	Bedford	36	25	11
Lincoln	391	280	111	Belmont	14	12	2
Lyons	3	2	1	Berlin	25	19	6
McCook	18	14	4	Boscawen	6	5	1
Milford	4	4	—	Bow	14	9	5
Minden	6	5	1	Bridgewater	1	1	—
Mitchell	5	5	—	Bristol	8	7	1
Nebraska City	13	12	1	Campton	5	4	1
Neligh	3	3	—	Candia	5	4	1
Norfolk	52	34	18	Canterbury	2	2	—
North Platte	63	41	22	Carroll	2	2	—
Ogallala	10	9	1				

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued				NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued			
Charlestown	8	5	3	Northumberland	4	4	—
Chesterfield	6	5	1	Northwood	6	5	1
Claremont	31	25	6	Orford	1	1	—
Colebrook	3	3	—	Ossipee	8	7	1
Concord	97	72	25	Pelham	21	15	6
Conway	28	19	9	Pembroke	12	10	2
Deerfield	7	6	1	Peterborough	12	10	2
Deering	2	2	—	Pittsfield	8	7	1
Derry	62	51	11	Plainfield	2	2	—
Dover	72	52	20	Plaisow	19	13	6
Durham	18	16	2	Plymouth	15	9	6
Enfield	7	6	1	Portsmouth	87	65	22
Epping	6	5	1	Raymond	16	14	2
Exeter	31	22	9	Rindge	8	7	1
Farmington	15	13	2	Rochester	66	52	14
Fitzwilliam	4	3	1	Rollinsford	4	4	—
Franklin	27	19	8	Rye	9	8	1
Fremont	5	4	1	Salem	74	57	17
Gilford	22	16	6	Sanbornton	7	6	1
Gilmanton	5	4	1	Seabrook	30	23	7
Goffstown	36	27	9	Somersworth	30	24	6
Gorham	10	9	1	Springfield	1	1	—
Grafton	1	1	—	Sunapee	4	3	1
Grantham	3	3	—	Swanzy	10	9	1
Greenfield	2	2	—	Tilton	12	11	1
Greenland	6	6	—	Troy	3	3	—
Greenville	6	6	—	Wakefield	9	8	1
Hampstead	4	4	—	Waterville Valley	7	6	1
Hampton	43	34	9	Webster	2	2	—
Hanover	30	19	11	Wilton	6	5	1
Henniker	8	7	1	Winchester	6	5	1
Hillsborough	16	10	6	Windham	21	16	5
Hinsdale	7	6	1	Wolfeboro	9	9	—
Holderness	5	5	—	Woodstock	5	5	—
Hollis	11	10	1				
Hooksett	35	21	14	NEW JERSEY			
Hopkinton	6	5	1	Aberdeen Township	40	33	7
Hudson	49	38	11	Absecon	31	24	7
Jackson	2	2	—	Allendale	19	14	5
Jaffrey	11	8	3	Allenhurst	13	9	4
Keene	61	46	15	Allentown	7	6	1
Kensington	1	1	—	Alpha	4	4	—
Kingston	8	7	1	Alpine	13	13	—
Laconia	43	33	10	Andover Township	14	10	4
Lancaster	8	7	1	Asbury Park	84	72	12
Lebanon	45	33	12	Atlantic City	549	398	151
Lincoln	14	9	5	Atlantic Highlands	18	14	4
Litchfield	10	8	2	Audubon	19	17	2
Littleton	13	11	2	Audubon Park	6	6	—
Londonderry	49	36	13	Avalon	28	20	8
Loudon	7	6	1	Avon-by-the-Sea	10	10	—
Manchester	264	199	65	Barnegat Township	33	27	6
Meredith	14	10	4	Barrington	16	15	1
Merrimack	45	33	12	Bay Head	9	8	1
Milford	28	24	4	Bayonne	260	228	32
Milton	6	5	1	Beach Haven	17	12	5
Moultonboro	9	8	1	Beachwood	18	16	2
Nashua	214	161	53	Bedminster Township	17	16	1
New Boston	5	4	1	Belleville	116	109	7
New Castle	3	3	—	Bellmawr	31	25	6
Newfields	2	2	—	Belmar	27	21	6
New Hampton	5	5	—	Belvidere	6	5	1
Newington	10	9	1	Bergenfield	46	42	4
New London	11	6	5	Berkeley Heights	31	26	5
Newmarket	17	12	5	Berkeley Township	80	62	18
Newport	18	13	5	Berlin	17	16	1
Newton	6	5	1	Berlin Township	21	19	2
Northfield	9	8	1	Bernards Township	40	31	9
North Hampton	10	9	1				

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued				NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Bernardsville	24	18	6	East Orange	300	265	35
Beverly	8	7	1	East Rutherford	32	30	2
Blairstown Township	8	7	1	East Windsor Township	61	48	13
Bloomfield	145	124	21	Eatontown	44	35	9
Bloomingdale	15	14	1	Edgewater	28	27	1
Bogota	19	19	—	Edgewater Park Township	14	13	1
Boonton	28	23	5	Edison Township	236	186	50
Boonton Township	12	12	—	Egg Harbor City	19	13	6
Bordentown	13	12	1	Egg Harbor Township	98	74	24
Bordentown Township	33	24	9	Elizabeth	414	327	87
Bound Brook	27	21	6	Elk Township	14	12	2
Bradley Beach	21	17	4	Elmer	1	1	—
Branchburg Township	22	21	1	Elmwood Park	34	33	1
Brick Township	144	112	32	Emerson	20	20	—
Bridgeton	76	66	10	Englewood	91	75	16
Bridgewater Township	90	75	15	Englewood Cliffs	25	24	1
Brielle	16	14	2	Englishtown	5	5	—
Brigantine	48	40	8	Essex Fells	16	12	4
Brooklawn	7	7	—	Evesham Township	66	59	7
Buena	15	10	5	Ewing Township	97	80	17
Burlington	32	29	3	Fairfield	43	36	7
Burlington Township	45	37	8	Fair Haven	17	13	4
Butler	18	17	1	Fair Lawn	69	56	13
Byram Township	15	13	2	Fairview	29	29	—
Caldwell	23	20	3	Fanwood	21	20	1
Califon	2	2	—	Far Hills	5	5	—
Camden	443	387	56	Flemington	14	13	1
Cape May	23	17	6	Florence Township	30	23	7
Carlstadt	35	31	4	Florham Park	33	30	3
Carney's Point Township	26	21	5	Fort Lee	114	96	18
Carteret	59	49	10	Franklin	15	14	1
Cedar Grove Township	33	30	3	Franklin Lakes	27	22	5
Chatham	27	21	6	Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	29	24	5
Chatham Township	30	24	6	Franklin Township (Hunterdon County)	5	5	—
Cherry Hill Township	163	131	32	Franklin Township (Somerset County)	108	91	17
Chesilhurst	10	10	—	Freehold	37	29	8
Chester	9	8	1	Freehold Township	68	54	14
Chesterfield Township	5	5	—	Frenchtown	2	2	—
Chester Township	15	14	1	Galloway Township	60	46	14
Cinnaminson Township	37	32	5	Garfield	65	55	10
Clark Township	56	44	12	Garwood	18	16	2
Clayton	20	15	5	Gibbsboro	11	10	1
Clementon	14	13	1	Glassboro	54	43	11
Cliffside Park	47	42	5	Glen Ridge	32	26	6
Clifton	176	150	26	Glen Rock	22	19	3
Clinton	8	8	—	Gloucester City	30	28	2
Clinton Township	23	21	2	Gloucester Township	116	95	21
Closter	22	19	3	Green Brook	23	18	5
Collingswood	32	29	3	Greenwich Township (Gloucester County)	20	15	5
Colts Neck Township	18	17	1	Greenwich Township (Warren County)	8	7	1
Cranbury Township	14	13	1	Guttenberg	28	25	3
Cranford Township	63	47	16	Hackensack	131	111	20
Cresskill	23	20	3	Hackettstown	20	19	1
Deal	19	15	4	Haddonfield	30	24	6
Delanco Township	10	9	1	Haddon Heights	21	16	5
Delaware Township	7	7	—	Haddon Township	33	30	3
Delran Township	32	28	4	Haledon	23	18	5
Demarest	13	13	—	Hamburg	7	7	—
Denville Township	38	30	8	Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	66	52	14
Deptford Township	74	62	12	Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	204	173	31
Dover	42	37	5	Hammonton	31	24	7
Dover Township	166	134	32	Hanover Township	35	28	7
Dumont	37	31	6	Harding Township	15	14	1
Dunellen	22	18	4	Hardyston Township	21	15	6
Eastampton Township	17	15	2	Harrington Park	11	10	1
East Brunswick Township	119	90	29	Harrison	60	57	3
East Greenwich Township	16	14	2	Harrison Township	14	13	1
East Hanover Township	35	28	7	Harvey Cedars	8	8	—
East Newark	9	9	—	Hasbrouck Heights	30	28	2

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued				NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Haworth	12	11	1	Mansfield Township (Warren County)	15	14	1
Hawthorne	36	31	5	Mantoloking	8	7	1
Hazlet Township	53	45	8	Mantua Township	31	21	10
Helmetta	4	4	—	Manville	26	25	1
High Bridge	6	6	—	Maple Shade Township	39	31	8
Highland Park	34	28	6	Maplewood Township	72	59	13
Highlands	16	13	3	Margate City	41	32	9
Hightstown	18	13	5	Marlboro Township	87	64	23
Hillsborough Township	66	56	10	Matawan	26	21	5
Hillsdale	21	18	3	Maywood	26	22	4
Hillside Township	83	73	10	Medford Lakes	9	8	1
Hi Nella	4	3	1	Medford Township	50	40	10
Hoboken	160	151	9	Mendham	12	11	1
Ho-Ho-Kus	14	14	—	Mendham Township	15	13	2
Holland Township	7	6	1	Merchantville	16	15	1
Holmdel Township	43	35	8	Metuchen	34	28	6
Hopatcong	34	26	8	Middlesex	37	31	6
Hopewell Township	40	33	7	Middle Township	62	48	14
Howell Township	87	70	17	Middletown Township	129	104	25
Independence Township	6	5	1	Midland Park	15	13	2
Interlaken	5	5	—	Millburn Township	64	53	11
Irvington	195	172	23	Milltown	17	14	3
Island Heights	3	3	—	Millville	85	71	14
Jackson Township	88	67	21	Mine Hill Township	9	8	1
Jamesburg	15	11	4	Monmouth Beach	11	10	1
Jefferson Township	41	34	7	Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	77	65	12
Jersey City	1,040	899	141	Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	53	38	15
Keansburg	45	34	11	Montclair	149	115	34
Kearny	122	115	7	Montgomery Township	32	25	7
Kenilworth	29	28	1	Montvale	24	22	2
Keyport	23	18	5	Montville Township	47	42	5
Kinnelon	16	15	1	Moonachie	19	16	3
Lacey Township	48	37	11	Moorestown Township	44	34	10
Lakehurst	12	10	2	Morris Plains	21	15	6
Lakewood	128	104	24	Morristown	67	59	8
Lambertville	14	12	2	Morris Township	46	39	7
Laurel Springs	7	7	—	Mountain Lakes	18	14	4
Lavallette	17	12	5	Mountainside	26	21	5
Lawnside	9	8	1	Mount Arlington	11	10	1
Lawrence Township	81	66	15	Mount Ephraim	14	13	1
Lebanon Township	10	9	1	Mount Holly	31	28	3
Leonia	27	20	7	Mount Laurel Township	80	67	13
Lincoln Park	26	24	2	Mount Olive Township	54	45	9
Linden	140	129	11	Mullica Township	15	14	1
Lindenwold	44	41	3	National Park	6	6	—
Linwood	22	18	4	Neptune	22	17	5
Little Egg Harbor Township	43	31	12	Neptune Township	87	72	15
Little Falls Township	28	22	6	Netcong	10	9	1
Little Ferry	33	27	6	Newark	1,641	1,451	190
Little Silver	19	14	5	New Brunswick	176	138	38
Livingston Township	75	66	9	Newfield	6	6	—
Lodi	49	36	13	New Hanover Township	3	3	—
Logan Township	16	15	1	New Milford	34	31	3
Long Beach Township	44	36	8	New Providence	28	23	5
Long Branch	111	93	18	Newton	29	21	8
Long Hill Township	35	27	8	North Arlington	40	33	7
Longport	16	13	3	North Bergen Township	129	112	17
Lopatcong Township	12	12	—	North Brunswick Township	97	82	15
Lower Alloways Creek Township	17	12	5	North Caldwell	23	20	3
Lower Township	61	45	16	Northfield	27	25	2
Lumberton Township	25	23	2	North Haledon	20	16	4
Lyndhurst Township	52	48	4	North Hanover Township	9	8	1
Madison	39	35	4	North Plainfield	51	45	6
Magnolia	11	10	1	Northvale	14	13	1
Mahwah Township	62	54	8	North Wildwood	36	29	7
Manalapan Township	69	55	14	Norwood	14	13	1
Manasquan	23	17	6	Nutley	71	62	9
Manchester Township	74	61	13	Oakland	29	25	4
Mansfield Township (Burlington County)	8	7	1	Oaklyn	12	11	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued				NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Ocean City	79	65	14	Runnemede	21	19	2
Ocean Gate	7	6	1	Rutherford	48	42	6
Oceanport	21	14	7	Saddle Brook Township	35	33	2
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	70	59	11	Saddle River	20	15	5
Ocean Township (Ocean County)	21	15	6	Salem	29	23	6
Ogdensburg	5	5	—	Sayreville	96	76	20
Old Bridge	130	93	37	Scotch Plains Township	52	46	6
Old Tappan	14	13	1	Sea Bright	14	11	3
Oradell	22	21	1	Sea Girt	15	11	4
Orange	128	116	12	Sea Isle City	28	20	8
Oxford Township	5	4	1	Seaside Heights	24	19	5
Palisades Park	34	29	5	Seaside Park	18	13	5
Palmyra	19	17	2	Secaucus	57	52	5
Paramus	125	92	33	Ship Bottom	12	11	1
Park Ridge	20	18	2	Shrewsbury	20	15	5
Parsippany-Troy Hills Township	130	105	25	Somerdale	13	12	1
Passaic	173	155	18	Somers Point	31	25	6
Paterson	504	436	68	Somerville	40	32	8
Paulsboro	23	17	6	South Amboy	30	24	6
Peapack and Gladstone	10	9	1	South Belmar	11	11	—
Pemberton	4	4	—	South Bound Brook	13	13	—
Pemberton Township	63	53	10	South Brunswick Township	106	72	34
Pennington	7	6	1	South Hackensack	23	19	4
Pennsauken	127	97	30	South Harrison Township	5	4	1
Penns Grove	18	14	4	South Orange	61	54	7
Pennsville Township	28	25	3	South Plainfield	66	55	11
Pequannock Township	30	26	4	South River	35	29	6
Perth Amboy	145	113	32	South Toms River	10	9	1
Phillipsburg	35	29	6	Sparta Township	41	34	7
Pine Beach	7	6	1	Spotswood	22	19	3
Pine Hill	22	20	2	Springfield	44	40	4
Pine Valley	7	6	1	Springfield Township	11	10	1
Piscataway Township	100	84	16	Spring Lake	17	14	3
Pitman	18	14	4	Spring Lake Heights	16	13	3
Plainfield	182	149	33	Stafford Township	67	48	19
Plainsboro Township	42	31	11	Stanhope	8	7	1
Pleasantville	61	53	8	Stillwater Township	4	4	—
Plumsted Township	8	7	1	Stone Harbor	27	18	9
Pohatcong Township	10	9	1	Stratford	15	14	1
Point Pleasant	36	28	8	Summit	58	46	12
Point Pleasant Beach	31	22	9	Surf City	16	12	4
Pompton Lakes	27	22	5	Swedesboro	7	7	—
Princeton	45	35	10	Teaneck Township	113	99	14
Princeton Township	38	31	7	Tenafly	35	29	6
Prospect Park	16	15	1	Tewksbury Township	11	10	1
Rahway	97	87	10	Tinton Falls	43	35	8
Ramsey	42	35	7	Totowa	26	25	1
Randolph Township	45	38	7	Trenton	429	374	55
Raritan	21	17	4	Tuckerton	8	8	—
Raritan Township	40	35	5	Union Beach	18	14	4
Readington Township	24	22	2	Union City	209	176	33
Red Bank	49	39	10	Union Township	174	127	47
Ridgefield	38	30	8	Upper Saddle River	23	18	5
Ridgefield Park	37	28	9	Ventnor City	49	38	11
Ridgewood	47	42	5	Vernon Township	37	28	9
Ringwood	25	19	6	Verona	35	31	4
Riverdale	22	14	8	Vineland	155	137	18
River Edge	29	24	5	Voorhees Township	64	50	14
Riverside	14	13	1	Waldwick	25	20	5
Riverton	6	6	—	Wallington	25	24	1
River Vale	20	20	—	Wall Township	76	63	13
Rochelle Park Township	22	20	2	Wanaque	25	21	4
Rockaway	15	14	1	Warren Township	33	25	8
Rockaway Township	68	54	14	Washington	13	12	1
Roseland	27	26	1	Washington Township (Bergen County)	22	22	—
Roselle	61	54	7	Washington Township (Gloucester County)	93	76	17
Roselle Park	40	34	6	Washington Township (Mercer County)	27	21	6
Roxbury Township	52	46	6	Washington Township (Morris County)	39	28	11
Rumson	20	17	3	Washington Township (Warren County)	12	11	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued				NEW MEXICO—Continued			
Watchung	31	24	7	Milan	13	8	5
Waterford Township	22	20	2	Moriarty	9	8	1
Wayne Township	139	110	29	Mosquero	1	1	—
Weehawken Township	60	56	4	Mountainair	4	4	—
Wenonah	6	6	—	Portales	34	27	7
Westampton Township	23	20	3	Rio Rancho	142	100	42
West Amwell Township	6	5	1	Roswell	108	82	26
West Caldwell	32	30	2	Ruidoso	37	25	12
West Cape May	12	11	1	Ruidoso Downs	12	8	4
West Deptford Township	41	34	7	Santa Clara	4	3	1
Westfield	73	59	14	Santa Fe	191	117	74
West Long Branch	23	19	4	Santa Rosa	13	8	5
West Milford Township	55	48	7	Silver City	32	27	5
West New York	128	121	7	Socorro	28	16	12
West Orange	117	103	14	Sunland Park	21	16	5
West Paterson	23	20	3	Taos	34	19	15
Westville	12	9	3	Tatum	7	3	4
West Wildwood	5	5	—	Texico	4	4	—
West Windsor Township	54	44	10	Truth or Consequences	16	14	2
Westwood	30	27	3	Tucumcari	28	21	7
Wharton	13	12	1	Tularosa	12	8	4
Wildwood	55	46	9	Vaughn	4	1	3
Wildwood Crest	28	22	6	Village of Wagon Mound	2	2	—
Willingboro Township	82	70	12				
Winfield Township	8	8	—	NEW YORK			
Winslow Township	89	74	15	Addison Town and Village	4	4	—
Woodbridge Township	242	198	44	Akron Village	1	1	—
Woodbury	34	27	7	Albany	409	323	86
Woodbury Heights	8	7	1	Albion Village	13	11	2
Woodcliff Lake	17	17	—	Alexandria Bay Village	3	3	—
Woodlyne	10	9	1	Alfred Village	6	6	—
Wood Ridge	25	22	3	Allegany Village	2	2	—
Woodstown	8	7	1	Altamont Village	1	1	—
Woolwich Township	9	8	1	Amherst Town	183	150	33
Wyckoff	32	25	7	Amity Town and Belmont Village	1	1	—
				Amityville Village	28	25	3
NEW MEXICO				Amsterdam	41	40	1
Alamogordo	92	63	29	Andover Village	1	1	—
Albuquerque	1,225	856	369	Angola Village	3	3	—
Angel Fire	6	5	1	Arcade Village	6	6	—
Artesia	40	27	13	Ardsley	18	18	—
Aztec	21	17	4	Asharoken Village	3	3	—
Belen	29	17	12	Attica Village	5	5	—
Bernalillo	22	16	6	Auburn	77	65	12
Bloomfield	17	14	3	Avon Village	5	5	—
Bosque Farms	9	7	2	Baldwinsville Village	15	12	3
Carlsbad	69	48	21	Ballston Spa Village	11	7	4
Carrizozo	5	4	1	Batavia	40	34	6
Chama	3	2	1	Bath Village	16	12	4
Clayton	15	6	9	Beacon	40	38	2
Cloudercroft	3	3	—	Bedford Town	47	41	6
Clovis	74	55	19	Bethlehem Town	57	40	17
Corrales	20	14	6	Binghamton	152	144	8
Deming	38	31	7	Blooming Grove Town	14	13	1
Espanola	34	29	5	Bolivar Village	1	1	—
Estanica	3	2	1	Bolton Town	1	1	—
Eunice	10	6	4	Boonville Village	3	3	—
Farmington	132	92	40	Brant Town	1	1	—
Gallup	87	56	31	Briarcliff Manor Village	17	17	—
Grants	28	20	8	Brighton Town	46	40	6
Hobbs	114	74	40	Brockport Village	16	11	5
Jal	8	4	4	Bronxville Village	32	23	9
Las Vegas	50	35	15	Buchanan Village	7	7	—
Lordsburg	11	10	1	Buffalo	1,176	958	218
Los Alamos	55	34	21	Caledonia Village	3	3	—
Los Lunas	36	28	8	Cambridge Village	2	2	—
Lovington	24	16	8	Camden Village	4	4	—
Melrose	1	1	—	Camillus Town and Village	26	24	2

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued				NEW YORK—Continued			
Canajoharie Village	5	5	—	Fort Plain Village	4	4	—
Canandaigua	26	23	3	Frankfort Town	1	1	—
Canastota Village	4	4	—	Frankfort Village	5	5	—
Canisteo Village	3	3	—	Franklinville Village	2	2	—
Canton Village	12	10	2	Fredonia Village	18	15	3
Carmel Town	34	30	4	Freeport Village	100	85	15
Carthage Village	7	7	—	Friendship Town	1	1	—
Catskill Village	14	14	—	Fulton City	38	35	3
Cayuga Heights Village	7	6	1	Garden City Village	66	51	15
Cazenovia Village	4	4	—	Gates Town	39	32	7
Centre Island Village	7	7	—	Geddes Town	16	14	2
Chatham Village	3	3	—	Geneseo Village	7	7	—
Cheektowaga Town	190	132	58	Geneva	38	34	4
Chester Town	9	8	1	Glen Cove	55	51	4
Chester Village	9	8	1	Glens Falls	38	33	5
Chittenango Village	8	7	1	Glenville Town	33	21	12
Clarkstown Town	175	157	18	Gloversville	41	39	2
Clayton Village	4	3	1	Goshen Town	2	2	—
Clay Town	23	18	5	Goshen Village	13	12	1
Clifton Springs Village	2	2	—	Gouverneur Village	12	8	4
Clyde Village	5	4	1	Granville Village	5	5	—
Cobleskill Village	11	11	—	Great Neck Estates Village	16	13	3
Coeymans Town	15	10	5	Greece Town	96	88	8
Cohocton Town	1	1	—	Greenburgh Town	136	109	27
Cohoes	41	32	9	Greene Village	2	2	—
Colchester Town	2	2	—	Green Island Village	4	3	1
Colonie Town	150	110	40	Greenport Town	1	1	—
Cooperstown Village	5	4	1	Greenwich Village	2	2	—
Corfu Village	1	1	—	Greenwood Lake Village	13	10	3
Corinth Village	4	4	—	Guilderland Town	45	30	15
Corning	28	25	3	Hamburg Town	76	64	12
Cornwall-on-Hudson Village	5	5	—	Hamburg Village	15	13	2
Cornwall Town	12	9	3	Hamilton Village	5	4	1
Cortland	44	42	2	Hammondsport Village	2	2	—
Crawford Town	10	8	2	Harriman Village	7	7	—
Croton-on-Hudson Village	20	19	1	Harrison Town	82	73	9
Cuba Town	4	4	—	Hastings-on-Hudson	21	21	—
Dansville Village	10	7	3	Haverstraw Town	38	37	1
Delhi Village	4	4	—	Haverstraw Village	24	23	1
Depew Village	37	30	7	Hempstead Village	140	114	26
Deposit Village	6	6	—	Herkimer Village	23	22	1
Dewitt Town	39	36	3	Highland Falls Village	12	8	4
Dobbs Ferry Village	28	27	1	Highlands Town	1	1	—
Dolgeville Village	6	6	—	Holley Village	3	3	—
Dryden Village	7	6	1	Homer Village	5	5	—
Dunkirk	35	34	1	Hoosick Falls Village	6	3	3
East Aurora-Aurora Town	20	16	4	Hornell	22	21	1
Eastchester Town	58	51	7	Horseheads Village	13	12	1
East Fishkill Town	31	23	8	Hudson	26	22	4
East Greenbush Town	24	18	6	Hudson Falls Village	16	12	4
East Hampton Town	62	50	12	Hunter Town	2	2	—
East Hampton Village	22	20	2	Huntington Bay Village	6	6	—
East Rochester Village	9	8	1	Hyde Park Town	13	11	2
East Syracuse Village	11	8	3	Ilion Village	20	18	2
Eden Town	4	4	—	Inlet Town	5	3	2
Ellenville Village	14	12	2	Irondequoit Town	67	56	11
Ellicott Town	12	11	1	Irvington Village	22	22	—
Ellicottville	2	2	—	Ithaca	89	75	14
Elmira	94	85	9	Jamestown	83	72	11
Elmira Heights Village	10	10	—	Johnson City Village	48	40	8
Elmira Town	4	4	—	Johnstown	28	27	1
Elmsford Village	17	17	—	Kenmore Village	26	25	1
Endicott Village	36	33	3	Kensington Village	7	7	—
Evans Town	28	22	6	Kent Town	24	20	4
Fairport Village	11	10	1	Kings Point Village	25	23	2
Fallsburg Town	21	17	4	Kingston	84	79	5
Floral Park Village	42	35	7	Kirkland Town	6	5	1
Florida Village	1	1	—	Lackawanna	63	46	17
Fort Edward Village	5	5	—	Lake Placid Village	17	14	3

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued				NEW YORK—Continued			
Lake Success Village	24	22	2	Oneida	24	21	3
Lakewood-Busti	10	9	1	Oneonta City	29	25	4
Lancaster Town	40	33	7	Orangetown Town	100	91	9
Lancaster Village	22	16	6	Orchard Park Town	34	32	2
Larchmont Village	30	27	3	Ossining Town	13	13	—
Le Roy Village	13	10	3	Ossining Village	61	53	8
Lewisboro Town	1	1	—	Oswego City	57	46	11
Lewiston Town and Village	9	8	1	Owego Village	13	9	4
Liberty Village	19	16	3	Oxford Village	2	2	—
Little Falls	14	13	1	Oyster Bay Cove Village	11	11	—
Liverpool Village	6	5	1	Painted Post Village	4	4	—
Lloyd Harbor Village	13	12	1	Palmyra Village	6	5	1
Lloyd Town	6	6	—	Peekskill	73	56	17
Lockport	57	54	3	Pelham Manor Village	29	28	1
Long Beach	88	73	15	Pelham Village	29	27	2
Lowville Village	5	5	—	Penn Yan Village	12	11	1
Lynbrook Village	56	49	7	Perry Village	6	6	—
Lyons Village	13	11	2	Piermont Village	7	7	—
Macedon Town and Village	4	4	—	Plattsburgh City	51	44	7
Malone Village	17	17	—	Pleasantville Village	23	22	1
Malverne Village	23	23	—	Port Chester Village	60	58	2
Mamaroneck Town	42	41	1	Port Dickinson Village	5	4	1
Mamaroneck Village	57	51	6	Port Jervis	32	32	—
Manlius Town	41	36	5	Portville Village	1	1	—
Marlborough Town	8	5	3	Port Washington Village	63	58	5
Massena Village	23	22	1	Potsdam Village	19	15	4
Mechanicville	13	13	—	Poughkeepsie	115	93	22
Medina Village	13	12	1	Poughkeepsie Town	90	79	11
Menands Village	13	10	3	Pound Ridge Town	1	1	—
Middleport Village	2	2	—	Pulaski Village	3	3	—
Middletown	69	60	9	Quogue Village	13	13	—
Mohawk Village	5	4	1	Ramapo Town	134	111	23
Monroe Village	19	16	3	Ravena Village	2	1	1
Montgomery Town	6	5	1	Red Hook Village	2	2	—
Monticello Village	33	29	4	Rensselaer City	35	28	7
Moravia Village	2	2	—	Riverhead Town	95	77	18
Moriah Town	2	2	—	Rochester	791	669	122
Mount Kisco Village	33	31	2	Rockville Centre Village	61	52	9
Mount Morris Village	4	4	—	Rome	76	72	4
Mount Pleasant Town	50	45	5	Rosendale Town	5	4	1
Mount Vernon	209	177	32	Rotterdam Town	56	44	12
Nassau Village	2	2	—	Rouses Point Village	3	3	—
Newark Village	20	19	1	Rye	39	36	3
Newburgh	110	93	17	Rye Brook Village	26	25	1
Newburgh Town	61	47	14	Sag Harbor Village	12	11	1
New Castle Town	39	35	4	Salamanca	13	13	—
New Hartford Town and Village	18	16	2	Sands Point Village	20	20	—
New Paltz Town and Village	24	20	4	Saranac Lake Village	15	14	1
New Rochelle	234	186	48	Saratoga Springs	69	61	8
New Windsor Town	46	34	12	Saugerties Town	19	14	5
New York	62,969	41,791	21,178	Scarsdale Village	44	39	5
New York Mills Village	2	2	—	Schenectady	201	157	44
Niagara Falls	174	159	15	Schodack Town	10	9	1
Niagara Town	5	5	—	Schoharie Village	1	1	—
Niskayuna Town	39	29	10	Scotia Village	14	13	1
Nissequoque Village	4	4	—	Seneca Falls Village	16	12	4
North Castle Town	39	35	4	Shandaken Town	3	3	—
North Greenbush Town	16	14	2	Shawangunk Town	3	3	—
Northport Village	20	16	4	Shelter Island Town	10	8	2
North Syracuse Village	15	13	2	Sherrill	4	4	—
North Tonawanda	54	50	4	Sidney Village	9	9	—
Norwich	21	19	2	Silver Creek Village	6	5	1
Ocean Beach Village	2	2	—	Skaneateles Village	5	5	—
Ogdensburg	33	28	5	Sleepy Hollow Village	22	22	—
Ogden Town	14	11	3	Sodus Village	1	1	—
Old Brookville Village	50	40	10	Solvay Village	12	12	—
Old Westbury Village	28	23	5	Southampton Town	115	87	28
Olean	39	38	1	Southampton Village	38	29	9
Olive Town	1	1	—	South Glens Falls Village	5	5	—

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued				NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
South Nyack Village	7	7	—	Badin	5	5	—
Southold Town	54	40	14	Bailey	2	2	—
Southport Town	1	1	—	Bald Head Island	9	9	—
Spring Valley Village	70	62	8	Banner Elk	6	6	—
St. Johnsville Village	5	4	1	Beaufort	15	14	1
Stony Point Town	29	28	1	Beech Mountain	13	9	4
Suffern Village	32	27	5	Belhaven	13	10	3
Suffolk	3,163	2,605	558	Belmont	33	28	5
Syracuse	573	499	74	Benson	19	15	4
Tarrytown Village	39	34	5	Bethel	2	2	—
Ticonderoga Town	7	7	—	Beulaville	3	3	—
Tonawanda	36	31	5	Biltmore Forest	14	13	1
Tonawanda Town	153	106	47	Biscoe	6	6	—
Troy	125	113	12	Black Creek	2	2	—
Trumansburg Village	1	1	—	Black Mountain	20	16	4
Tuckahoe Village	29	26	3	Bladenboro	7	7	—
Tupper Lake Village	12	12	—	Blowing Rock	14	10	4
Tuxedo Town	12	9	3	Boiling Springs	7	7	—
Ulster Town	27	22	5	Boiling Springs Lake	5	5	—
Utica	180	166	14	Bolton	2	2	—
Vernon Village	2	2	—	Boone	43	35	8
Vestal Town	40	32	8	Brevard	26	21	5
Walden Village	15	12	3	Broadway	3	3	—
Wallkill Town	34	30	4	Bryson City	5	5	—
Walton Village	6	5	1	Bunn	4	4	—
Wappingers Falls Village	7	5	2	Burgaw	8	7	1
Warsaw Village	6	6	—	Burlington	125	102	23
Warwick Town	32	26	6	Butner	48	42	6
Washingtonville Village	15	13	2	Cameron	1	1	—
Waterford Town and Village	13	10	3	Canton	19	13	6
Waterloo Village	9	8	1	Cape Carteret	5	5	—
Watertown	67	63	4	Carolina Beach	27	21	6
Watervliet	33	28	5	Carrboro	34	30	4
Watkins Glen Village	4	4	—	Carthage	9	8	1
Waverly Village	11	10	1	Cary	135	110	25
Wayland Village	3	3	—	Caswell Beach	4	4	—
Webb Town	5	5	—	Catawba	1	1	—
Webster Town and Village	39	32	7	Chadburn	9	8	1
Wellsville Village	16	12	4	Chapel Hill	119	99	20
Westfield Village	6	5	1	Charlotte-Mecklenburg ¹	1,759	1,349	410
Westhampton Beach Village	16	14	2	Cherryville	20	15	5
West Seneca Town	78	68	10	China Grove	9	9	—
Whitehall Village	2	2	—	Chocowinity	2	2	—
White Plains	240	202	38	Claremont	9	8	1
Whitesboro Village	6	6	—	Clayton	31	25	6
Whitestown Town	6	6	—	Cleveland	3	3	—
Windham Town	2	2	—	Clinton	39	32	7
Wolcott Village	2	2	—	Clyde	4	4	—
Woodbury Town	24	20	4	Coats	5	5	—
Woodstock Town	11	11	—	Concord	121	102	19
Yonkers	682	609	73	Conover	24	23	1
Yorktown Town	58	51	7	Conway	1	1	—
Yorkville Village	3	3	—	Cooleemee	5	5	—
NORTH CAROLINA				Cornelius	38	29	9
Aberdeen	21	19	2	Cramerton	9	9	—
Ahoskie	20	15	5	Creedmoor	14	10	4
Albemarle	50	44	6	Dallas	14	11	3
Andrews	8	7	1	Denton	6	6	—
Angier	11	10	1	Dobson	5	5	—
Apex	32	25	7	Drexel	5	5	—
Archdale	26	21	5	Dunn	51	40	11
Asheboro	68	63	5	Durham	550	467	83
Asheville	214	171	43	East Spencer	9	9	—
Atlantic Beach	24	18	6	Eden	61	51	10
Aulander	1	1	—	Edenton	19	17	2
Aurora	2	2	—	Elizabeth City	52	44	8
Ayden	21	16	5	Elizabethtown	17	16	1
				Elkin	16	13	3
				Elm City	2	2	—

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued				NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Elon College	13	12	1	Leland	7	6	1
Emerald Isle	20	16	4	Lenoir	65	51	14
Enfield	15	14	1	Lexington	77	63	14
Erwin	15	11	4	Liberty	11	11	—
Eureka	1	1	—	Lincolnton	31	28	3
Fair Bluff	4	4	—	Littleton	3	3	—
Fairmont	19	15	4	Locust	5	5	—
Faison	2	2	—	Longview	18	18	—
Farmville	21	17	4	Louisburg	12	11	1
Fayetteville	357	273	84	Lowell	7	7	—
Fletcher	12	11	1	Lucama	3	3	—
Forest City	35	29	6	Lumberton	73	63	10
Four Oaks	5	5	—	Madison	16	15	1
Franklin	16	16	—	Maggie Valley	6	6	—
Franklinton	8	8	—	Magnolia	3	3	—
Fremont	3	3	—	Maiden	15	15	—
Fuquay-Varina	24	19	5	Manteo	8	7	1
Garner	50	44	6	Marion	24	19	5
Garysburg	2	2	—	Mars Hill	5	5	—
Gaston	3	3	—	Marshville	7	7	—
Gastonia	200	174	26	Matthews	54	43	11
Gibson	1	1	—	Maxton	18	13	5
Gibsonville	13	10	3	Mayodan	15	14	1
Glen Alpine	1	1	—	Maysville	3	3	—
Goldsboro	111	90	21	McAdenville	5	4	1
Graham	34	31	3	Mebane	18	15	3
Granite Falls	13	12	1	Mocksville	15	14	1
Granite Quarry	4	4	—	Monroe	73	62	11
Greensboro	643	482	161	Montreat	5	5	—
Greenville	192	153	39	Mooresville	50	42	8
Grifton	7	7	—	Morehead City	41	35	6
Hamlet	21	16	5	Morganton	104	80	24
Havelock	33	26	7	Morrisville	19	17	2
Haw River	8	8	—	Mount Airy	48	36	12
Henderson	65	53	12	Mount Gilead	7	6	1
Hendersonville	46	33	13	Mount Holly	26	21	5
Hertford	8	7	1	Mount Olive	21	15	6
Hickory	132	106	26	Murfreesboro	13	9	4
Highlands	10	10	—	Murphy	12	8	4
High Point	214	184	30	Nags Head	23	20	3
Hillsborough	22	21	1	Nashville	12	11	1
Holden Beach	7	7	—	New Bern	122	89	33
Holly Ridge	5	5	—	Newland	4	4	—
Holly Springs	21	16	5	Newport	5	5	—
Hope Mills	30	21	9	Newton	44	35	9
Hudson	12	11	1	Newton Grove	2	2	—
Huntersville	44	40	4	Norlina	7	6	1
Indian Beach	4	4	—	North Topsail Beach	10	9	1
Jackson	1	1	—	Northwest	2	2	—
Jacksonville	119	97	22	North Wilkesboro	26	24	2
Jonesville	8	8	—	Norwood	8	7	1
Kannapolis	93	73	20	Oak Island	34	28	6
Kenansville	2	2	—	Ocean Isle Beach	10	10	—
Kenly	11	11	—	Old Fort	6	6	—
Kernersville	56	44	12	Oxford	38	31	7
Kill Devil Hills	27	22	5	Pembroke	19	14	5
King	18	15	3	Pikeville	4	4	—
Kings Mountain	33	28	5	Pilot Mountain	8	7	1
Kingstown	1	1	—	Pinebluff	3	3	—
Kinston	91	83	8	Pinehurst	27	22	5
Kitty Hawk	16	14	2	Pine Knoll Shores	8	8	—
Knightdale	14	13	1	Pine Level	3	3	—
La Grange	8	8	—	Pinetops	8	6	2
Lake Lure	10	10	—	Pineville	37	27	10
Lake Royale	10	6	4	Pittsboro	7	7	—
Lake Waccamaw	3	3	—	Plymouth	15	14	1
Landis	7	7	—	Princeton	3	3	—
Laurel Park	5	5	—	Raeford	16	15	1
Laurinburg	42	36	6	Raleigh	667	587	80

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued				NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Ramseur	6	6	—	Wendell	13	11	2
Randleman	11	11	—	West Jefferson	6	6	—
Ranlo	6	6	—	Whispering Pines	7	7	—
Red Springs	21	17	4	Whitakers	4	4	—
Reidsville	55	46	9	White Lake	5	5	—
Rich Square	2	2	—	Whiteville	30	26	4
Richlands	4	4	—	Wilkesboro	18	17	1
River Bend	4	4	—	Williamston	19	18	1
Roanoke Rapids	39	35	4	Wilmington	262	211	51
Robbins	8	7	1	Wilson	118	103	15
Robersonville	4	4	—	Windsor	8	8	—
Rockingham	33	28	5	Wingate	5	5	—
Rocky Mount	178	140	38	Winston-Salem	559	433	126
Rolesville	5	5	—	Winterville	16	15	1
Roseboro	5	5	—	Winton	2	2	—
Rose Hill	4	4	—	Woodfin	9	8	1
Rowland	14	8	6	Woodland	1	1	—
Roxboro	35	32	3	Wrightsville Beach	26	20	6
Rutherfordton	14	13	1	Yadkinville	10	9	1
Salisbury	91	73	18	Yanceyville	5	5	—
Saluda	4	4	—	Youngsville	8	7	1
Sanford	90	73	17				
Scotland Neck	13	8	5	NORTH DAKOTA			
Seagrove	1	1	—	Beulah	7	6	1
Selma	29	24	5	Bismarck	108	81	27
Seven Devils	7	7	—	Bowman	3	3	—
Shalotte	10	9	1	Cando	3	3	—
Sharpsburg	8	8	—	Carrington	4	4	—
Shelby	80	68	12	Carson	1	1	—
Siler City	23	18	5	Casselton	1	1	—
Smithfield	38	31	7	Cavalier	4	4	—
Southern Pines	34	28	6	Cooperstown	2	2	—
Southern Shores	9	8	1	Crosby	3	3	—
Southport	12	10	2	Devils Lake	18	16	2
Sparta	6	6	—	Dickinson	34	23	11
Spencer	13	12	1	Elgin	1	1	—
Spindale	14	14	—	Emerado	1	1	—
Spring Hope	7	7	—	Fargo	133	101	32
Spring Lake	31	23	8	Fessenden	1	1	—
Spruce Pine	9	9	—	Grafton	12	11	1
Stanley	14	10	4	Grand Forks	91	75	16
Stantonsburg	4	4	—	Harvey	3	3	—
Statesville	80	62	18	Hatton	1	1	—
St. Pauls	17	12	5	Hazen	4	4	—
Sunset Beach	13	12	1	Hillsboro	2	2	—
Surf City	12	11	1	Jamestown	33	29	4
Swansboro	7	7	—	Larimore	2	2	—
Sylva	11	11	—	Lisbon	3	3	—
Tabor City	9	8	1	Mandan	35	28	7
Tarboro	34	26	8	Mayville	3	3	—
Taylorsville	11	11	—	Minot	77	55	22
Taylortown	2	2	—	Napoleon	1	1	—
Thomasville	63	56	7	Northwood	2	2	—
Topsail Beach	8	7	1	Oakes	3	3	—
Trent Woods	4	4	—	Parshall	1	1	—
Troutman	5	5	—	Powers Lake	1	1	—
Troy	11	10	1	Rugby	4	4	—
Tryon	14	10	4	South Heart	1	1	—
Valdese	13	12	1	Stanton	1	1	—
Vass	5	5	—	Steele	1	1	—
Wadesboro	26	20	6	Thompson	1	1	—
Wallace	16	14	2	Valley City	17	12	5
Walnut Cove	4	4	—	Wahpeton	16	14	2
Warsaw	16	13	3	Watford City	4	4	—
Washington	39	30	9	West Fargo	29	21	8
Waynesville	35	30	5	Williston	29	21	8
Weaverville	11	11	—	Wishek	1	1	—
Weldon	9	8	1				

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO				OHIO—Continued			
Ada	11	7	4	Chillicothe	58	52	6
Akron	527	484	43	Circleville	32	24	8
Alliance	59	46	13	Clayton	16	15	1
Amberley	18	15	3	Clearcreek Township	7	6	1
Amherst	22	18	4	Cleveland	2,381	1,811	570
Ansonia	2	2	—	Cleveland Heights	128	108	20
Archbold	9	8	1	Cleves	2	2	—
Arlington Heights	6	5	1	Clinton Township	11	9	2
Ashland	44	31	13	Clyde	16	12	4
Ashtabula	44	38	6	Coitsville Township	4	4	—
Athens	43	29	14	Coldwater	6	6	—
Aurora	28	22	6	Columbiana	11	11	—
Austintown	42	39	3	Columbus	2,175	1,774	401
Avon Lake	31	27	4	Conneaut	26	21	5
Bainbridge Township	25	18	7	Copley Township	23	17	6
Barberton	58	43	15	Cortland	10	10	—
Bath Township	26	19	7	Covington	6	5	1
Bay Village	26	24	2	Crestline	15	11	4
Bazetta Township	9	8	1	Crooksville	5	4	1
Beachwood	54	41	13	Cuyahoga Falls	106	84	22
Beavercreek	61	46	15	Dayton	607	504	103
Beaver Township	16	12	4	Deer Park	14	11	3
Bedford	38	30	8	Defiance	32	26	6
Bedford Heights	46	36	10	Delaware	51	36	15
Bellaire	11	11	—	Delhi Township	33	29	4
Bellbrook	16	11	5	Delta	7	7	—
Bellefontaine	31	23	8	Dennison	5	5	—
Bellevue	17	13	4	Deshler	3	3	—
Bellville	3	3	—	Dover	23	22	1
Belpre	14	9	5	Doylestown	6	5	1
Berea	39	31	8	Dublin	81	60	21
Bethel	5	4	1	East Canton	2	2	—
Beverly	5	3	2	East Cleveland	66	52	14
Bexley	35	28	7	Eastlake	45	33	12
Blanchester	8	8	—	East Liverpool	30	25	5
Blendon Township	13	12	1	East Palestine	12	8	4
Blue Ash	44	35	9	Eaton	20	13	7
Bluffton	7	7	—	Elmwood Place	12	8	4
Boardman Township	73	57	16	Elyria	135	98	37
Bowling Green	55	44	11	Englewood	26	17	9
Bradford	3	3	—	Euclid	168	103	65
Brecksville	34	27	7	Evendale	20	19	1
Brewster	4	4	—	Fairborn	60	45	15
Briarwood Beach	1	1	—	Fairfax	9	9	—
Bridgeport	11	7	4	Fairfield	65	50	15
Broadview Heights	40	28	12	Fairfield Township	9	8	1
Brookfield Township	9	8	1	Fairlawn	31	22	9
Brooklyn	38	33	5	Fairport Harbor	8	7	1
Brooklyn Heights	17	16	1	Fairview Park	30	28	2
Brook Park	45	36	9	Fayette	3	3	—
Brookville	14	10	4	Findlay	87	71	16
Brunswick	49	38	11	Forest	2	2	—
Bryan	26	20	6	Fort Shawnee	6	5	1
Buckeye Lake	6	6	—	Franklin	27	22	5
Bucyrus	28	21	7	Fremont	38	33	5
Burton	3	3	—	Gahanna	60	53	7
Cadiz	5	5	—	Galion	24	20	4
Cambridge	33	26	7	Gallipolis	16	15	1
Canal Fulton	9	8	1	Garfield Heights	80	61	19
Canfield	20	14	6	Gates Mills	16	12	4
Canton	213	192	21	Geneva	16	12	4
Carey	13	7	6	Geneva-on-the-Lake	4	4	—
Carlisle	9	9	—	Genoa	4	4	—
Carrollton	7	7	—	Germantown	14	9	5
Celina	20	14	6	German Township	5	5	—
Centerville	49	39	10	Gibsonburg	4	4	—
Chagrin Falls	19	11	8	Girard	27	23	4
Chardon	15	10	5	Glendale	8	7	1
Cheviot	10	10	—	Golf Manor	9	6	3

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued				OHIO—Continued			
Goshen Township	9	8	1	McComb	4	3	1
Grandview Heights	24	19	5	McConnelsville	6	4	2
Granville	12	9	3	Mechanicsburg	4	4	—
Greenfield	15	13	2	Medina	51	39	12
Greenhills	8	8	—	Medina Township	4	2	2
Greenville	31	25	6	Miamisburg	48	38	10
Grove City	57	44	13	Miami Township	39	35	4
Hamilton	141	116	25	Middleburg Heights	36	30	6
Harrison	25	21	4	Middletown	127	89	38
Hartsville	6	6	—	Milford	16	13	3
Heath	26	19	7	Millersburg	9	9	—
Hicksville	9	7	2	Minerva	14	9	5
Highland Heights	28	22	6	Minerva Park	3	3	—
Hilliard	58	43	15	Mingo Junction	13	11	2
Hillsboro	20	16	4	Mogadore	9	9	—
Hinckley Township	10	10	—	Monroe	21	16	5
Holgate	1	1	—	Montgomery	22	20	2
Holland	6	6	—	Montpelier	9	8	1
Howland	18	17	1	Moraine	42	32	10
Hubbard	18	14	4	Mount Sterling	10	6	4
Hubbard Township	10	9	1	Mount Vernon	30	26	4
Huber Heights	65	51	14	Munroe Falls	8	7	1
Hudson	34	29	5	Napoleon	20	15	5
Hunting Valley	14	12	2	Navarre	5	5	—
Huron	17	13	4	Nelsonville	11	8	3
Indian Hill	24	19	5	New Albany	19	14	5
Ironton	24	19	5	Newark	87	72	15
Jackson	28	21	7	Newcomerstown	13	8	5
Jefferson	6	5	1	New Lexington	11	8	3
Johnstown	12	8	4	New Paris	2	2	—
Kent	62	43	19	New Philadelphia	26	22	4
Kenton	15	15	—	New Richmond	7	6	1
Kettering	106	80	26	Newton Falls	11	7	4
Kirtland	12	7	5	Newtown	5	5	—
Kirtland Hills	9	8	1	Niles	41	34	7
LaGrange	4	4	—	North Baltimore	5	5	—
Lakemore	8	7	1	North Canton	33	26	7
Lake Township	13	12	1	North Kingsville	4	4	—
Lakewood	109	86	23	North Olmsted	73	54	19
Lancaster	81	58	23	North Randall	13	10	3
Lawrence Township	5	5	—	North Ridgeville	40	33	7
Lebanon	34	26	8	North Royalton	59	39	20
Leipsic	3	3	—	Northwood	26	19	7
Lexington	11	7	4	Norton	20	14	6
Liberty Township	24	23	1	Norwalk	32	24	8
Lima	114	92	22	Norwood	48	47	1
Lisbon	12	8	4	Oak Harbor	6	4	2
Lockland	14	13	1	Oakwood	35	30	5
Logan	21	16	5	Oakwood Village	15	15	—
London	19	14	5	Oberlin	19	15	4
Lorain	148	113	35	Olmsted Falls	16	11	5
Lordstown	13	9	4	Olmsted Township	16	12	4
Loudonville	11	7	4	Ontario	23	17	6
Louisville	15	12	3	Oregon	58	44	14
Loveland	19	17	2	Orrville	18	13	5
Lyndhurst	36	28	8	Ottawa	7	7	—
Madeira	13	12	1	Oxford	35	26	9
Madison Township	22	20	2	Painesville	37	32	5
Mansfield	147	101	46	Parma	133	103	30
Maple Heights	63	47	16	Parma Heights	40	34	6
Mariemont	10	9	1	Pataskala	18	18	—
Marietta	38	31	7	Paulding	6	5	1
Marion	85	63	22	Peninsula	5	5	—
Marlboro Township	2	2	—	Pepper Pike	22	17	5
Martins Ferry	15	11	4	Perkins Township	23	18	5
Marysville	32	28	4	Perrysburg	37	29	8
Mason	30	28	2	Perry Township (Montgomery County)	5	5	—
Maumee	54	41	13	Perry Township (Stark County)	30	22	8
Mayfield Village	23	15	8	Pierce Township	14	13	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued				OHIO—Continued			
Piqua	39	33	6	Upper Arlington	59	48	11
Plain City	7	7	—	Upper Sandusky	16	11	5
Poland Village	6	6	—	Urbana	26	21	5
Port Clinton	20	15	5	Valley View	17	17	—
Portsmouth	45	41	4	Vandalia	40	31	9
Powell	16	15	1	Van Wert	31	24	7
Ravenna	31	24	7	Vermilion	21	16	5
Reading	22	18	4	Village of Highland Hills	8	8	—
Reynoldsburg	59	45	14	Village of Leesburg	3	3	—
Richfield	19	13	6	Wadsworth	36	27	9
Richmond Heights	26	20	6	Waite Hill	5	5	—
Richwood	6	5	1	Walbridge	8	3	5
Rittman	12	9	3	Walton Hills	17	13	4
Roseville	2	2	—	Wapakoneta	19	14	5
Rossford	18	17	1	Warren	97	77	20
Russell Township	9	8	1	Warren Township	8	8	—
Sagamore Hills	12	9	3	Warrensville Heights	47	38	9
Salem	21	19	2	Washington Court House	24	18	6
Salineville	3	3	—	Waterville	15	14	1
Sandusky	62	53	9	Waterville Township	5	5	—
Seaman	3	2	1	Wauseon	13	11	2
Sebring	11	7	4	Waverly	19	13	6
Seven Hills	17	16	1	Waynesville	5	4	1
Seville	7	6	1	Wellington	9	7	2
Shadyside	11	7	4	Wellston	10	10	—
Shaker Heights	99	72	27	Wellsville	8	8	—
Sharon Township	5	5	—	West Carrollton	34	26	8
Sharonville	47	36	11	Westerville	61	54	7
Shawnee Township	16	10	6	West Jefferson	13	10	3
Sheffield Lake	16	12	4	Westlake	61	47	14
Shelby	19	15	4	West Union	5	5	—
Sidney	47	37	10	Whitehall	58	45	13
Silverton	13	10	3	Wickliffe	40	30	10
Smith Township	5	5	—	Willard	18	14	4
Solon	62	38	24	Willoughby	56	42	14
South Euclid	49	39	10	Willoughby Hills	24	18	6
South Russell	8	8	—	Willowick	29	23	6
Springboro	25	19	6	Wilmington	22	20	2
Springdale	43	34	9	Windham	9	7	2
Springfield	148	124	24	Woodsfield	5	5	—
Springfield Township (Hamilton County)	50	42	8	Woodville	4	3	1
Springfield Township (Mahoning County)	6	5	1	Wooster	44	39	5
St. Bernard	16	16	—	Worthington	46	34	12
Steubenville	55	48	7	Wyoming	20	16	4
St. Mary's	19	15	4	Xenia	73	48	25
Stow	42	35	7	Yellow Springs	11	8	3
Streetsboro	27	20	7	Youngstown	237	199	38
Strongsville	79	67	12	Zanesville	96	54	42
Struthers	16	15	1				
Swanton	9	8	1	OKLAHOMA			
Sylvania	40	33	7	Ada	46	33	13
Sylvania Township	58	41	17	Agra	1	1	—
Tallmadge	38	26	12	Altus	61	43	18
Terrace Park	7	6	1	Alva	10	7	3
Tiffin	44	31	13	Anadarko	28	22	6
Tipp City	18	14	4	Antlers	10	6	4
Toledo	807	687	120	Apache	7	4	3
Toronto	10	10	—	Ardmore	57	41	16
Trenton	14	9	5	Arkoma	4	4	—
Trotwood	66	52	14	Atoka	14	14	—
Troy	47	42	5	Barnsdall	5	3	2
Twinsburg	41	30	11	Bartlesville	83	54	29
Uhrichsville	9	9	—	Beggs	8	5	3
Union	5	5	—	Bethany	35	26	9
Union City	4	4	—	Bixby	17	13	4
Uniontown	8	7	1	Blackwell	20	15	5
Union Township (Butler County)	97	81	16	Blanchard	9	6	3
Union Township (Clermont County)	59	44	15	Boise City	3	3	—
University Heights	37	29	8				

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued				OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Bokoshe	3	3	—	Hugo	18	14	4
Bristow	17	14	3	Hulbert	4	4	—
Broken Arrow	125	90	35	Hydro	2	2	—
Broken Bow	17	13	4	Idabel	26	20	6
Caddo	2	2	—	Inola	6	3	3
Calera	4	4	—	Jay	14	7	7
Carnegie	6	5	1	Jenks	18	14	4
Catoosa	14	13	1	Jones	4	4	—
Chandler	12	8	4	Kingfisher	10	8	2
Checotah	17	12	5	Kingston	6	6	—
Chelsea	8	5	3	Konawa	8	5	3
Cherokee	8	4	4	Krebs	3	3	—
Chickasha	47	36	11	Laverne	10	3	7
Choctaw	17	15	2	Lawton	179	151	28
Chouteau	7	5	2	Lexington	11	7	4
Claremore	51	35	16	Lindsay	11	7	4
Clayton	5	3	2	Locust Grove	8	4	4
Cleveland	9	8	1	Lone Grove	13	7	6
Clinton	26	19	7	Luther	4	4	—
Coalgate	5	5	—	Madill	13	12	1
Colbert	3	3	—	Mangum	11	7	4
Collinsville	15	10	5	Mannford	13	9	4
Comanche	4	4	—	Marietta	6	6	—
Commerce	5	4	1	Marlow	13	10	3
Cordell	10	6	4	Maysville	4	3	1
Coweta	24	18	6	McAlester	55	43	12
Crescent	7	4	3	McLoud	11	5	6
Cushing	23	17	6	Meeker	6	5	1
Davis	12	9	3	Miami	42	30	12
Del City	44	31	13	Midwest City	120	98	22
Dewey	9	8	1	Minco	4	4	—
Dibble	3	2	1	Moore	59	52	7
Drumright	6	6	—	Mooreland	2	2	—
Duncan	55	44	11	Morris	3	3	—
Durant	36	28	8	Mountain View	2	2	—
Edmond	103	88	15	Muldrow	12	8	4
Elk City	28	20	8	Muskogee	108	84	24
Elmore City	4	3	1	Mustang	23	17	6
El Reno	39	29	10	Newcastle	17	12	5
Enid	117	87	30	Newkirk	7	6	1
Erick	3	3	—	Nichols Hills	19	15	4
Eufaula	12	9	3	Nicoma Park	7	7	—
Fairfax	10	5	5	Ninnekah	3	3	—
Fairview	10	6	4	Noble	18	13	5
Forest Park	4	3	1	Norman	179	128	51
Fort Gibson	10	8	2	Nowata	8	6	2
Frederick	16	10	6	Oilton	4	4	—
Geary	10	4	6	Okeene	2	2	—
Glenpool	17	12	5	Okemah	13	7	6
Goodwell	3	3	—	Oklahoma City	1,212	959	253
Granite	3	3	—	Okmulgee	49	36	13
Grove	24	18	6	Oologah	3	2	1
Guthrie	31	25	6	Owasso	38	28	10
Guymon	24	16	8	Pauls Valley	21	14	7
Haileyville	3	3	—	Pawhuska	16	9	7
Harrah	10	9	1	Pawnee	6	6	—
Hartshorne	5	5	—	Perkins	6	4	2
Haskell	6	6	—	Perry	19	14	5
Healdton	8	4	4	Piedmont	8	7	1
Heavener	10	6	4	Pocola	10	7	3
Hennessey	8	4	4	Ponca City	71	55	16
Henryetta	18	13	5	Porum	2	2	—
Hinton	6	6	—	Poteau	24	18	6
Hobart	14	14	—	Prague	11	8	3
Holdenville	15	10	5	Pryor	25	18	7
Hollis	11	7	4	Purcell	27	19	8
Hominy	11	6	5	Putnam City	22	17	5
Hooker	4	4	—	Ringling	2	2	—
Howe	2	2	—	Roland	19	12	7

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued				OREGON—Continued			
Rush Springs	3	3	—	Burns	11	6	5
Sallisaw	26	19	7	Butte Falls	1	1	—
Sand Springs	44	31	13	Canby	24	22	2
Sapulpa	49	38	11	Cannon Beach	9	8	1
Sayre	10	10	—	Central Point	22	18	4
Seiling	3	3	—	Clatskanie	6	5	1
Seminole	22	15	7	Coburg	5	5	—
Shawnee	72	52	20	Condon	2	2	—
Skiatook	15	10	5	Coos Bay	43	29	14
Snyder	4	4	—	Coquille	11	9	2
Spencer	9	7	2	Cornelius	15	13	2
Spiro	5	5	—	Corvallis	84	56	28
Stigler	13	8	5	Cottage Grove	24	17	7
Stillwater	100	68	32	Dallas	20	19	1
Stilwell	18	13	5	Dundee	4	4	—
Stratford	3	3	—	Eagle Point	7	6	1
Stringtown	7	6	1	Elgin	3	3	—
Stroud	14	8	6	Eugene	287	167	120
Sulphur	13	9	4	Florence	20	12	8
Tahlequah	38	28	10	Forest Grove	31	25	6
Talihina	8	4	4	Garibaldi	2	2	—
Tecumseh	13	9	4	Gaston	1	1	—
Temple	2	2	—	Gearhart	3	3	—
The Village	29	23	6	Gervais	3	3	—
Tishomingo	8	8	—	Gladstone	24	16	8
Tonkawa	11	6	5	Gold Beach	7	6	1
Tulsa	961	803	158	Grants Pass	52	37	15
Tushka	3	3	—	Gresham	146	105	41
Tuttle	12	8	4	Heppner	3	3	—
Valliant	7	4	3	Hermiston	29	20	9
Vian	4	4	—	Hillsboro	106	81	25
Vinita	23	18	5	Hines	2	1	1
Wagoner	19	13	6	Hood River	15	12	3
Walters	4	4	—	Hubbard	6	5	1
Warner	3	3	—	Independence	14	12	2
Warr Acres	29	20	9	Jacksonville	4	4	—
Watonga	11	8	3	John Day	9	5	4
Waukomis	3	3	—	Junction City	13	9	4
Waurika	3	3	—	Keizer	46	37	9
Waynoka	4	4	—	King City	5	5	—
Weatherford	29	19	10	Klamath Falls	39	35	4
Weleetka	12	5	7	La Grande	33	19	14
Westville	9	5	4	Lake Oswego	66	43	23
Wetumka	6	5	1	Lakeview	5	5	—
Wewoka	16	12	4	Lebanon	28	21	7
Wilburton	9	6	3	Lincoln City	31	22	9
Wilson	6	4	2	Madras	11	10	1
Woodward	29	21	8	Manzanita	3	3	—
Wright City	3	3	—	McMinnville	38	29	9
Wynnewood	5	4	1	Medford	134	93	41
Yale	6	3	3	Milton-Freewater	19	13	6
Yukon	45	31	14	Milwaukie	44	32	12
				Molalla	14	11	3
				Monmouth	14	12	2
				Mount Angel	8	7	1
				Myrtle Creek	14	8	6
				Myrtle Point	7	6	1
				Newberg	38	24	14
				Newport	27	23	4
				North Bend	26	17	9
				Nyssa	9	9	—
				Oakland	3	3	—
				Oakridge	12	6	6
				Ontario	30	22	8
				Oregon City	33	27	6
				Pendleton	30	22	8
				Philomath	9	7	2
				Phoenix	7	6	1
				Pilot Rock	5	4	1
OREGON							
Albany	77	56	21				
Amity	2	2	—				
Ashland	38	26	12				
Astoria	22	16	6				
Athena	2	2	—				
Aumsville	6	5	1				
Aurora	2	2	—				
Baker	15	15	—				
Bandon	8	7	1				
Banks	2	2	—				
Beaverton	123	102	21				
Bend	80	62	18				
Boardman	6	6	—				
Brookings	18	13	5				

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OREGON—Continued				PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Portland	1,355	1,030	325	Bangor	8	7	1
Prairie City	3	3	—	Barnesboro	3	3	—
Prineville	21	14	7	Barrett Township	6	6	—
Rainier	6	5	1	Beaver	11	7	4
Redmond	30	24	6	Beaver Falls	18	18	—
Reedsport	16	11	5	Bedford	7	6	1
Rockaway	3	3	—	Bedminster Township	5	5	—
Rogue River	5	5	—	Bell Acres	3	3	—
Roseburg	44	36	8	Bellwood	2	2	—
Salem	264	167	97	Bensalem Township	102	80	22
Sandy	13	11	2	Bentleyville	2	2	—
Scappoose	10	9	1	Berlin	1	1	—
Seaside	23	17	6	Bern Township	8	8	—
Shady Cove	5	4	1	Berwick	15	14	1
Sherwood	18	16	2	Bethel Park	39	33	6
Silverton	14	13	1	Bethel Township (Lebanon County)	3	2	1
Springfield	90	61	29	Bethlehem	163	139	24
Stanfield	5	5	—	Bethlehem Township	24	22	2
Stayton	17	14	3	Big Beaver	2	2	—
St. Helens	19	17	2	Birdsboro	6	6	—
Sutherlin	14	12	2	Birmingham Township	3	3	—
Sweet Home	20	14	6	Blair Township	3	3	—
Talent	8	7	1	Blairsville	2	2	—
The Dalles	22	20	2	Blakely	6	6	—
Tigard	71	56	15	Blawnox	4	4	—
Tillamook	11	9	2	Bloomsburg Town	16	13	3
Toledo	12	7	5	Blossburg	2	2	—
Troutdale	20	17	3	Borough of Jefferson Hills	16	15	1
Tualatin	33	30	3	Boyertown	8	7	1
Tuner	2	2	—	Brackenridge	5	5	—
Umatilla	10	9	1	Braddock Hills	2	2	—
Vale	4	4	—	Bradford	21	21	—
Vernonia	7	6	1	Bradford Township	6	5	1
Warrenton	9	8	1	Brentwood	14	10	4
West Linn	32	28	4	Bridgeport	9	8	1
Winston	10	9	1	Bridgeville	9	8	1
Woodburn	27	21	6	Bridgewater	3	3	—
Yamhill	2	2	—	Brighton Township	5	5	—
PENNSYLVANIA				Bristol	11	10	1
Abington Township	110	90	20	Brockway	2	2	—
Adams Township (Butler County)	2	2	—	Brookhaven	10	9	1
Akron	5	5	—	Brookville	6	6	—
Albion	2	2	—	Brownsville	6	6	—
Aldan	5	5	—	Bryn Athyn	5	5	—
Aleppo Township	8	5	3	Buckingham Township	22	20	2
Aliquippa	28	23	5	Bushkill Township	9	8	1
Allegheny Township (Blair County)	6	6	—	Butler Township (Luzerne County)	9	8	1
Allegheny Township (Westmoreland County)	8	8	—	Butler Township (Schuylkill County)	3	3	—
Allentown	239	216	23	California	9	7	2
Altoona	82	72	10	Caln Township	16	14	2
Ambler	14	12	2	Cambria Township	4	4	—
Ambridge	13	13	—	Cambridge Springs	2	2	—
Annville Township	4	4	—	Camp Hill	12	11	1
Archbald	5	5	—	Canton	2	2	—
Arnold	11	10	1	Carlisle	39	33	6
Ashley	4	4	—	Carnegie	14	13	1
Aspinwall	6	5	1	Carroll Township (Washington County)	3	3	—
Aston Township	20	18	2	Carroll Township (York County)	7	7	—
Athens	7	6	1	Carroll Valley	3	3	—
Athens Township	9	8	1	Castle Shannon	13	12	1
Avalon	5	5	—	Catasauqua	8	7	1
Avoca	1	1	—	Catawissa	2	2	—
Avonmore Boro	1	1	—	Catawissa Township	2	2	—
Baden	4	4	—	Cecil Township	13	13	—
Baldwin Borough	29	24	5	Center Township	13	13	—
Baldwin Township	5	5	—	Central Berks Regional	12	11	1
Bally	1	1	—	Chalfont	6	6	—
				Chambersburg	33	30	3

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued				PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Charleroi	8	7	1	East Lansdowne	2	2	—
Chartiers Township	10	10	—	East McKeesport	4	4	—
Cheltenham Township	94	83	11	East Norriton Township	29	26	3
Chester	115	106	9	Easton	67	61	6
Cheswick	3	3	—	East Pennsboro Township	19	18	1
Chippewa Township	10	9	1	East Pikeland Township	6	6	—
Christiana	1	1	—	East Stroudsburg	17	15	2
Churchill	9	9	—	Easttown Township	15	14	1
Clarks Summit	8	7	1	East Vincent Township	5	5	—
Clearfield	8	8	—	East Washington	2	2	—
Cleona	2	2	—	East Whiteland Township	20	18	2
Clifton Heights	10	9	1	Ebensburg	4	4	—
Coal Township	14	13	1	Economy	12	11	1
Coatesville	35	31	4	Eddystone	6	5	1
Cochranton	2	2	—	Edgewood	3	3	—
Colebrookdale Township	8	8	—	Edgeworth	5	4	1
Collegeville	7	7	—	Eдинboro	11	10	1
Collingdale	10	8	2	Edwardsville	8	7	1
Colonial Regional	20	18	2	Elizabethtown	15	13	2
Columbia	18	15	3	Elizabeth Township	17	16	1
Conemaugh Township (Cambria County)	1	1	—	Elizabethville	1	1	—
Conemaugh Township (Somerset County)	6	5	1	Elkland	2	2	—
Conestoga Township	2	2	—	Emmaus	16	15	1
Conewago Township	5	5	—	Emporium	1	1	—
Conewango Township	4	4	—	Ephrata	24	21	3
Conshohocken	17	16	1	Ephrata Township	12	11	1
Conway	3	3	—	Erie	250	207	43
Conyngham	2	2	—	Etna	3	2	1
Coopersburg	5	4	1	Evans City	3	3	—
Coplay	4	4	—	Everett	3	3	—
Coraopolis	13	9	4	Exeter Township (Berks County)	30	28	2
Cornwall	7	6	1	Exeter Township (Luzerne County)	2	2	—
Corry	16	12	4	Fairview Township (Luzerne County)	4	4	—
Crafton	10	9	1	Fairview Township (York County)	14	12	2
Cranberry Township	25	22	3	Falls Township (Bucks County)	50	44	6
Cresson	2	2	—	Fawn Township	4	4	—
Cressona	2	2	—	Ferguson Township	17	15	2
Cresson Township	3	3	—	Ferndale	1	1	—
Croyle Township	1	1	—	Findlay Township	21	15	6
Cumru Township	24	22	2	Fleetwood	5	5	—
Curwensville	4	4	—	Ford City	4	4	—
Dale	2	2	—	Forest City	2	2	—
Danville	9	8	1	Forest Hills	12	11	1
Darby	18	16	2	Forks Township	13	12	1
Darby Township	14	13	1	Forty Fort	6	5	1
Derry	2	2	—	Forward Township	6	6	—
Donegal Township	2	2	—	Fountain Hill	9	9	—
Donora	5	5	—	Fox Chapel	11	11	—
Dormont	15	14	1	Frackville	6	6	—
Douglass Township (Berks County)	5	5	—	Franconia Township	11	10	1
Douglass Township (Montgomery County)	11	10	1	Franklin (Venango County)	24	18	6
Downingtown	16	14	2	Franklin Park	10	9	1
Doylestown	20	15	5	Franklin Township (Carbon County)	4	4	—
Doylestown Township	22	19	3	Freeland	5	5	—
Du Bois	16	12	4	Gallitzin	3	3	—
Duboisstown	2	2	—	Geistown	1	1	—
Duncansville	1	1	—	Gettysburg	15	13	2
Dunmore	9	8	1	Girard	6	5	1
Dupont	4	4	—	Glenolden	10	9	1
East Bethlehem Township	2	2	—	Granville Township	6	6	—
East Brandywine Township	11	10	1	Greencastle	4	4	—
East Cocalico Township	21	19	2	Greensburg	34	27	7
East Conemaugh	1	1	—	Greenville	13	12	1
East Coventry Township	3	2	1	Grove City	8	8	—
East Deer Township	5	2	3	Hamburg	8	7	1
East Earl Township	4	4	—	Hampden Township	18	17	1
East Fallowfield Township	3	3	—	Hampton Township	18	17	1
East Hempfield Township	30	26	4	Hanover	23	21	2
East Lampeter Township	34	31	3	Harmar Township	5	5	—

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued				PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Harmony Township	4	4	—	Lower Allen Township	22	19	3
Harrisburg	227	176	51	Lower Burrell	18	17	1
Harrison Township	16	12	4	Lower Gwynedd Township	21	18	3
Hatboro	18	13	5	Lower Heidelberg Township	6	6	—
Hatfield Township	29	23	6	Lower Makefield Township	31	28	3
Haverford Township	84	68	16	Lower Merion Township	167	142	25
Hazleton	47	41	6	Lower Moreland Township	25	18	7
Heidelberg	2	2	—	Lower Paxton Township	50	44	6
Heidelberg Township (Berks County)	1	1	—	Lower Pottsgrove Township	15	13	2
Heidelberg Township (Lebanon County)	2	2	—	Lower Providence Township	33	26	7
Hellam Township	7	7	—	Lower Salford Township	18	17	1
Hemlock Township	2	2	—	Lower Saucon Township	12	10	2
Hermitage	31	28	3	Lower Southampton Township	32	29	3
Highspire	5	5	—	Lower Swatara Township	14	13	1
Hilltown Township	19	16	3	Luzerne Township	1	1	—
Holidaysburg	12	8	4	Macungie	4	4	—
Honesdale	6	6	—	Mahoning Township (Carbon County)	5	5	—
Honey Brook Township	3	3	—	Mahoning Township (Montour County)	7	6	1
Hooversville	1	1	—	Malvern	6	5	1
Hopewell Township	18	17	1	Manheim	8	7	1
Horsham Township	49	40	9	Manheim Township	57	47	10
Hummelstown	6	6	—	Manor Township	20	18	2
Huntingdon	11	11	—	Mansfield	5	5	—
Independence Township	3	3	—	Marple Township	38	31	7
Indiana	24	19	5	Mars	2	2	—
Indiana Township	8	8	—	Martinsburg	2	2	—
Ingram	4	4	—	Marysville	2	2	—
Irwin	2	2	—	Masontown	5	5	—
Jackson Township (Butler County)	3	3	—	Matamoras	2	2	—
Jackson Township (Cambria County)	1	1	—	McCandless	27	25	2
Jackson Township (York County)	8	7	1	McConnellsburg	2	2	—
Jeannette	18	17	1	McDonald	3	3	—
Jefferson-Clark Regional	2	2	—	McKeesport	48	45	3
Jenkintown	12	12	—	McSherrystown	3	3	—
Jersey Shore	7	6	1	Meadville	28	22	6
Jim Thorpe	5	5	—	Mechanicsburg	15	14	1
Johnsonburg	6	5	1	Media	20	15	5
Johnstown	57	48	9	Mercer	5	5	—
Kane Borough	5	5	—	Mercersburg	2	2	—
Kennedy Township	11	10	1	Meyersdale	3	3	—
Kennett Square	10	8	2	Mid-Cumberland Valley Regional	11	10	1
Kidder Township	7	7	—	Middlesex Township (Butler County)	6	6	—
Kingston Township	10	10	—	Middlesex Township (Cumberland County)	9	8	1
Kittanning	9	8	1	Middletown	16	15	1
Kline Township	2	2	—	Middletown Township	60	51	9
Kutztown	11	10	1	Midland	6	6	—
Laflin Boro	3	3	—	Mifflin County Regional	24	23	1
Lake City	3	3	—	Milford	3	3	—
Lancaster	198	157	41	Millbourne	3	2	1
Lansdale	27	20	7	Millcreek Township	76	60	16
Lansdowne	19	16	3	Millersville	14	12	2
Larksville	4	4	—	Millvale	2	2	—
Latrobe	14	13	1	Mohnton	3	3	—
Laureldale	3	3	—	Monessen	13	13	—
Lawrence Park Township	7	6	1	Monongahela	14	10	4
Lawrence Township	9	9	—	Monroeville	56	51	5
Lebanon	49	43	6	Montgomery Township	39	30	9
Leet Township	5	5	—	Montoursville	6	6	—
Lehighton	8	7	1	Moon Township	33	27	6
Lehman Township	3	3	—	Moore Township	7	6	1
Ligonier Township	3	3	—	Moosic	7	7	—
Limerick Township	15	13	2	Morrisville	10	9	1
Lincoln	2	2	—	Mountaintop Regional	6	6	—
Linesville	1	1	—	Mount Holly Springs	3	3	—
Lititz	16	13	3	Mount Joy	12	9	3
Littlestown	7	7	—	Mount Joy Township	7	6	1
Lock Haven	15	13	2	Mount Lebanon	51	42	9
Locust Township	3	3	—	Mount Pleasant	5	5	—
Logan Township	17	15	2	Mount Union	5	5	—

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued				PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Muhlenberg Township	27	25	2	Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	22	20	2
Munhall	22	18	4	Penn Township (York County)	19	18	1
Murrysville	23	19	4	Pequea Township	3	3	—
Myerstown	4	4	—	Perkasie	15	13	2
Nanticoke	14	13	1	Peters Township	23	21	2
Narberth	7	7	—	Philadelphia	7,826	6,935	891
Nazareth Area	6	5	1	Philipsburg	3	3	—
Neshannock Township	5	5	—	Phoenixville	23	21	2
Nesquehoning	3	3	—	Pine Grove	3	3	—
Neville Township	8	6	2	Pine Township	15	14	1
Newberry Township	13	12	1	Pitcairn	4	4	—
New Britain	2	2	—	Pittsburgh	1,125	1,051	74
New Britain Township	13	12	1	Pittston	9	9	—
New Cumberland	7	7	—	Plains Township	17	15	2
New Hanover Township	6	6	—	Pleasant Hills	20	16	4
New Holland	9	8	1	Plum	29	23	6
New Kensington	34	26	8	Plumstead Township	13	11	2
Newport Township	2	2	—	Plymouth	1	1	—
Newtown Township (Bucks County)	25	22	3	Plymouth Township (Luzerne County)	2	2	—
Newtown Township (Delaware County)	15	14	1	Plymouth Township (Montgomery County)	53	43	10
Newville	2	2	—	Pocono Mountain Regional	33	30	3
New Wilmington	4	4	—	Pocono Township	13	13	—
Norristown	79	65	14	Point Township	5	5	—
Northampton	15	13	2	Port Allegany	3	3	—
Northampton Township	45	39	6	Port Carbon	3	3	—
North Belle Vernon	2	2	—	Pottstown	48	39	9
North Braddock	7	4	3	Pottsville	32	31	1
North Charleroi	2	2	—	Prospect Park	8	8	—
North Cornwall Township	9	8	1	Punxsutawney	10	7	3
North Coventry Township	10	9	1	Pymatuning Township	4	4	—
North East	7	6	1	Quakertown	17	15	2
Northeastern Regional	9	8	1	Quarryville	2	2	—
Northern Berks Regional	14	14	—	Radnor Township	55	44	11
Northern York Regional	45	41	4	Rankin	1	1	—
North Fayette Township	24	18	6	Reading	232	206	26
North Franklin Township	7	6	1	Red Lion	9	8	1
North Huntingdon Township	34	26	8	Redstone Township	2	2	—
North Lebanon Township	10	9	1	Reserve Township	4	4	—
North Londonderry Township	3	2	1	Richland	1	1	—
North Middleton Township	9	8	1	Richland Township (Allegheny County)	12	11	1
North Strabane Township	14	13	1	Richland Township (Cambria County)	19	18	1
Northumberland	5	5	—	Ridgway	7	7	—
North Versailles Township	19	16	3	Ridley Park	10	9	1
Norwegian Township	1	1	—	Ridley Township	41	35	6
Norwood	7	6	1	Riverside	3	3	—
Oakmont	7	7	—	Roaring Spring	2	2	—
O'Hara Township	11	11	—	Robeson Boro	2	2	—
Ohio Township	5	4	1	Robeson Township	5	5	—
Ohioville	2	2	—	Robinson Township	19	15	4
Oil City	20	19	1	Rochester	13	11	2
Old Lycoming Township	9	8	1	Rochester Township	1	1	—
Oley Township	2	2	—	Rockledge	5	5	—
Olyphant	5	5	—	Ross Township	40	38	2
Orangeville	1	1	—	Rostraver Township	15	14	1
Oxford	8	8	—	Royersford	7	6	1
Paint Township	2	2	—	Rye Township	1	1	—
Palmerton	8	7	1	Saint Marys City	14	13	1
Palmer Township	26	23	3	Salisbury Township	12	10	2
Palmyra	9	9	—	Sandy Lake	1	1	—
Parquesburg	6	6	—	Sandy Township	7	7	—
Parkside	3	3	—	Sayre	10	8	2
Patterson Township	4	4	—	Schuylkill Haven	12	8	4
Patton Township	14	12	2	Schuylkill Township	9	8	1
Pen Argyl	5	5	—	Scottdale	7	7	—
Penbrook	6	6	—	Scott Township (Allegheny County)	20	19	1
Penn Hills	63	54	9	Seven Springs	7	6	1
Penndridge Regional	18	15	3	Sewickley	10	9	1
Penn Township (Butler County)	4	3	1	Sewickley Heights	8	7	1
Penn Township (Lancaster County)	7	6	1	Shaler Township	28	27	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued				PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Shamokin	18	13	5	Trainer	7	6	1
Shamokin Dam	3	3	—	Tredyffrin Township	58	49	9
Sharon	36	33	3	Troy	2	2	—
Sharon Hill	8	7	1	Tunkhannock	5	5	—
Sharpsburg	6	6	—	Tunkhannock Township (Wyoming County)	3	3	—
Sharpsville	7	6	1	Turtle Creek	7	5	2
Shenango Township (Lawrence County)	4	4	—	Tyrone	7	5	2
Shenango Township (Mercer County)	5	4	1	Union City	1	1	—
Shillington	8	7	1	Union Township (Lawrence County)	1	1	—
Shippingport	2	2	—	Union Township (Mifflin County)	2	2	—
Shiremanstown	2	2	—	Uniontown	18	16	2
Silver Spring Township	12	11	1	Upland	2	2	—
Sinking Spring	5	5	—	Upper Allen Township	15	14	1
Slatington	6	6	—	Upper Chichester Township	21	19	2
Slippery Rock	5	5	—	Upper Darby Township	123	112	11
Solebury Township	9	8	1	Upper Dublin Township	43	37	6
Somerset	4	3	1	Upper Gwynedd Township	18	16	2
South Abington Township	12	11	1	Upper Makefield Township	10	10	—
South Annville Township	2	2	—	Upper Merion Township	79	63	16
South Beaver Township	4	4	—	Upper Moreland Township	50	40	10
South Centre Township	4	4	—	Upper Nazareth Township	3	3	—
South Connellsville	1	1	—	Upper Perkiomen	9	8	1
Southern Regional	10	9	1	Upper Pottsgrove Township	4	4	—
South Fayette Township	17	16	1	Upper Providence Township (Delaware County)	11	10	1
South Greensburg	2	2	—	Upper Providence Township (Montgomery County)	16	14	2
South Heidelberg Township	5	5	—	Upper Saucon Township	16	15	1
South Lebanon Township	8	7	1	Upper Southampton Township	26	23	3
South Londonderry Township	5	5	—	Upper St. Clair Township	35	28	7
South Park Township	16	15	1	Upper Uwchlan Township	9	9	—
South Pymatuning Township	1	1	—	Uwchlan Township	24	22	2
South Strabane Township	12	11	1	Valley Township	6	6	—
South Waverly	3	3	—	Vanport Township	3	3	—
Southwest Greensburg	2	2	—	Vernon Township	4	4	—
South Whitehall Township	39	36	3	Versailles	2	2	—
South Williamsport	7	6	1	Warminster Township	56	47	9
Spring City	3	2	1	Warren	17	13	4
Springdale	2	2	—	Warrington Township	26	23	3
Springdale Township	2	2	—	Warwick Township (Bucks County)	18	16	2
Springettsbury Township	28	25	3	Warwick Township (Lancaster County)	15	14	1
Springfield Township (Bucks County)	5	5	—	Washington (Washington County)	33	30	3
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	40	33	7	Washington Township (Franklin County)	12	11	1
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	31	30	1	Washington Township (Westmoreland County)	6	6	—
Spring Township (Berks County)	23	22	1	Watsontown	5	5	—
Spring Township (Centre County)	6	5	1	Waynesboro	14	13	1
State College	72	60	12	Waynesburg	8	8	—
Steelton	11	10	1	Weatherly	3	3	—
Stewartstown	3	3	—	Wellsboro	5	5	—
Stowe Township	11	9	2	Wernersville	2	2	—
Strasburg	4	4	—	Wesleyville	4	4	—
Stroud Township	21	19	2	West Brandywine Township	6	6	—
Sugarcreek	6	5	1	West Chester	51	42	9
Sugarloaf Township (Luzerne County)	3	3	—	West Conshohocken	9	8	1
Summerhill Township	2	2	—	West Donegal Township	6	6	—
Sunbury	18	15	3	West Earl Township	4	4	—
Susquehanna Depot	2	2	—	Westfall Township	6	6	—
Susquehanna Regional	11	10	1	West Goshen Township	30	26	4
Susquehanna Township (Dauphin County)	36	34	2	West Grove	3	3	—
Swarthmore	9	9	—	West Hempfield Township	18	16	2
Swatara Township	36	34	2	West Hills Regional	10	9	1
Swissvale	10	9	1	West Homestead	12	8	4
S.W. Mercer County Regional	16	15	1	West Lampeter Township	12	11	1
Swoyersville	4	4	—	West Manchester Township	26	24	2
Sykesville	1	1	—	West Manheim Township	6	6	—
Telford	7	6	1	West Mifflin	44	37	7
Tinicum Township (Bucks County)	5	5	—	West Newton	3	3	—
Tinicum Township (Delaware County)	13	12	1	West Norriton Township	28	24	4
Titusville	16	16	—	West Pottsgrove Township	8	8	—
Towanda	5	5	—	West Reading	11	9	2
Trafford	4	4	—				

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued				RHODE ISLAND—Continued			
West Shore Regional	12	10	2	Warwick	225	172	53
Westtown Township	22	20	2	Westerly	52	42	10
West View	11	10	1	West Greenwich	13	8	5
West Whiteland Township	24	22	2	West Warwick	70	57	13
West Wyoming	3	3	—	Woonsocket	121	101	20
West York	6	6	—	SOUTH CAROLINA			
Whitehall	23	18	5	Abbeville	20	17	3
Whitehall Township	56	47	9	Aiken	107	84	23
White Haven	2	2	—	Allendale	17	9	8
Whitemarsh Township	37	32	5	Anderson	108	80	28
White Oak	13	12	1	Andrews	19	13	6
Whitpain Township	35	28	7	Aynor	7	5	2
Wiconisco Township	1	1	—	Bamberg	9	8	1
Wilkes-Barre	76	70	6	Barnwell	12	11	1
Wilkes-Barre Township	18	16	2	Batesburg-Leesville	24	19	5
Wilkins Township	10	10	—	Beaufort	50	44	6
Williamsburg	1	1	—	Belton	22	17	5
Williamsport	56	53	3	Bennettsville	34	31	3
Willistown Township	16	15	1	Bethune	1	1	—
Wilmerding	1	1	—	Bishopville	20	15	5
Wilson	10	8	2	Blacksburg	9	9	—
Windber	3	2	1	Blackville	9	8	1
Wind Gap	4	4	—	Bluffton	6	6	—
Windsor Township	10	9	1	Branchville	4	3	1
Wrightsville	2	2	—	Burnettown	2	2	—
Wyomissing	23	19	4	Calhoun Falls	10	9	1
Yardley	3	3	—	Camden	28	25	3
Yeadon	14	12	2	Cameron	1	1	—
York	117	105	12	Campobello	2	2	—
York Springs-Latimore Township	3	3	—	Carlisle	4	3	1
York Township	30	26	4	Cayce	47	39	8
Youngsville	1	1	—	Central	9	9	—
Zelienople	10	9	1	Chapin	6	5	1
RHODE ISLAND				Charleston	469	340	129
Barrington	30	24	6	Cheraw	30	25	5
Bristol	43	34	9	Chesnee	5	5	—
Burrillville	29	22	7	Chester	25	20	5
Central Falls	41	36	5	Chesterfield	6	5	1
Charlestown	23	18	5	Clemson	30	24	6
Coventry	63	50	13	Clinton	36	30	6
Cranston	171	149	22	Clio	4	3	1
Cumberland	53	45	8	Clover	12	8	4
East Greenwich	38	33	5	Columbia	329	289	40
East Providence	112	91	21	Conway	61	47	14
Foster	12	7	5	Cottageville	6	4	2
Glocester	13	9	4	Coward	3	1	2
Hopkinton	16	11	5	Cowpens	5	5	—
Jamestown	16	12	4	Darlington	33	29	4
Johnston	80	65	15	Denmark	7	6	1
Lincoln	36	31	5	Dillon	24	21	3
Little Compton	13	9	4	Due West	5	5	—
Middletown	42	38	4	Duncan	9	9	—
Narragansett	45	33	12	Easley	39	28	11
Newport	109	86	23	Edisto Beach	5	5	—
New Shoreham	4	4	—	Ehrhardt	3	2	1
North Kingstown	58	48	10	Elloree	4	4	—
North Providence	91	69	22	Estill	7	6	1
North Smithfield	24	20	4	Fairfax	6	6	—
Pawtucket	207	148	59	Florence	110	95	15
Portsmouth	30	28	2	Folly Beach	15	10	5
Providence	549	464	85	Forest Acres	33	26	7
Richmond	13	8	5	Fort Lawn	3	3	—
Scituate	23	17	6	Fort Mill	24	18	6
Smithfield	46	36	10	Fountain Inn	28	21	7
South Kingstown	61	43	18	Gaston	1	1	—
Tiverton	33	24	9	Georgetown	47	38	9
Warren	28	22	6	Goose Creek	43	33	10

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued				SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Great Falls	8	6	2	Santee	12	7	5
Greeleyville	4	3	1	Scranton	3	2	1
Greenville	215	176	39	Seneca	35	29	6
Greenwood	62	54	8	Simpsonville	37	31	6
Greer	62	49	13	South Congaree	6	6	—
Hampton	10	7	3	Spartanburg	165	146	19
Hanahan	26	19	7	Springdale	10	9	1
Hardeeville	16	12	4	St. Matthews	7	7	—
Harleyville	5	5	—	St. Stephens	7	7	—
Hartsville	42	39	3	Sullivans Island	7	5	2
Hemingway	9	5	4	Summerton	6	6	—
Holly Hill	9	8	1	Summerville	73	55	18
Honea Path	15	12	3	Sumter	139	95	44
Inman	6	6	—	Surfside Beach	18	13	5
Irmo	20	18	2	Tega Cay	13	9	4
Isle of Palms	25	17	8	Timmonsville	11	10	1
Iva	6	5	1	Travelers Rest	15	9	6
Jackson	4	4	—	Turbeville	2	2	—
Jamestown	1	1	—	Union	40	34	6
Jefferson	3	2	1	Vance	1	1	—
Johnsonville	6	5	1	Varnville	4	4	—
Johnston	8	8	—	Wagener	2	2	—
Kershaw	14	9	5	Walhalla	15	13	2
Kingstree	19	14	5	Walterboro	37	28	9
Lake City	29	24	5	Ware Shoals	11	10	1
Lakeview	5	2	3	Wellford	6	6	—
Lamar	4	4	—	West Columbia	48	37	11
Lancaster	44	36	8	Westminster	11	11	—
Landrum	8	7	1	West Pelzer	3	3	—
Lane	2	1	1	Whitmire	7	3	4
Latta	10	8	2	Whitten Center	3	3	—
Laurens	32	26	6	Williamston	19	17	2
Lexington	25	22	3	Williston	9	8	1
Liberty	13	8	5	Winnsboro	27	22	5
Loris	12	7	5	Yemassee	4	4	—
Manning	20	18	2	York	29	23	6
Marion	26	22	4				
Mauldin	49	40	9				
McBee	2	2	—	SOUTH DAKOTA			
McColl	7	7	—	Aberdeen	45	37	8
McCormick	6	6	—	Alcester	2	2	—
Moncks Corner	19	17	2	Belle Fourche	9	8	1
Mt. Pleasant	120	87	33	Beresford	8	4	4
Myrtle Beach	222	174	48	Box Elder	8	7	1
Newberry	29	25	4	Brandon	8	7	1
New Ellenton	5	5	—	Brookings	29	27	2
Ninety Six	7	7	—	Burke	1	1	—
North	3	3	—	Canton	5	5	—
North Augusta	60	43	17	Chamberlain	6	5	1
North Charleston	310	253	57	Deadwood	13	10	3
North Myrtle Beach	90	67	23	Eagle Butte	2	2	—
Norway	13	4	9	Elk Point	4	4	—
Olar	1	1	—	Eureka	4	4	—
Orangeburg	90	77	13	Garretson	1	1	—
Pacolet	6	5	1	Gregory	3	3	—
Pageland	16	11	5	Groton	3	3	—
Pamplico	5	5	—	Harrisburg	1	1	—
Pawleys Island	4	2	2	Hot Springs	8	7	1
Pendleton	9	8	1	Huron	29	22	7
Perry	1	1	—	Kadoka	1	1	—
Pickens	14	12	2	Kimball	1	1	—
Pine Ridge	2	1	1	Lake Andes	2	2	—
Prosperity	3	3	—	Lead	7	6	1
Ridgeland	8	7	1	Lemmon	3	3	—
Ridge Spring	3	3	—	Madison	11	10	1
Ridgeville	2	2	—	McLaughlin	4	2	2
Ridgeway	1	1	—	Milbank	5	5	—
Rock Hill	129	97	32	Miller	4	4	—
Saluda	9	9	—	Mitchell	32	22	10

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued				TENNESSEE—Continued			
Lenoir City	18	17	1	Signal Mountain	16	14	2
Lewisburg	33	26	7	Smithville	23	13	10
Livingston	21	16	5	Smyrna	70	49	21
Lookout Mountain	19	15	4	Sneedville	1	1	—
Loretto	4	4	—	Soddy-Daisy	26	20	6
Loudon	13	12	1	Somerville	17	13	4
Madisonville	12	12	—	South Carthage	4	4	—
Manchester	30	29	1	South Fulton	8	7	1
Martin	35	27	8	South Pittsburg	8	8	—
Maryville	52	48	4	Sparta	16	15	1
Mason	4	4	—	Spring City	12	8	4
Maynardville	3	3	—	Springfield	49	37	12
McEwen	4	4	—	Spring Hill	18	17	1
McKenzie	19	14	5	Surgoinsville	6	5	1
McMinnville	37	34	3	Sweetwater	17	16	1
Medina	5	5	—	Tazewell	7	7	—
Memphis	4,069	1,821	2,248	Tellico Plains	5	5	—
Middleton	3	3	—	Town of Decaturville	1	1	—
Milan	25	21	4	Tracy City	6	5	1
Millersville	14	11	3	Trenton	25	19	6
Millington	35	27	8	Trimble	8	8	—
Minor Hill	3	2	1	Troy	3	3	—
Monteagle	9	5	4	Tullahoma	42	36	6
Monterey	7	7	—	Tusculum	2	2	—
Morristown	78	73	5	Union City	45	37	8
Mountain City	15	9	6	Vonore City	9	8	1
Mount Carmel	11	9	2	Watauga	1	1	—
Mount Juliet	31	24	7	Watertown	5	4	1
Mount Pleasant	12	11	1	Waverly	15	10	5
Munford	12	11	1	Waynesboro	8	8	—
Murfreesboro	190	157	33	Westmoreland	7	7	—
Nashville	1,672	1,245	427	White House	21	14	7
Newbern	17	13	4	White Pine	8	8	—
New Market	2	2	—	Whiteville	6	6	—
Newport	31	29	2	Whitwell	4	4	—
New Tazewell	10	10	—	Winchester	25	19	6
Niota	3	3	—	Winfield	3	3	—
Norris	7	7	—	Woodbury	9	8	1
Oakland	7	7	—				
Oak Ridge	68	56	12	TEXAS			
Obion	4	4	—	Abernathy	2	2	—
Oliver Springs	13	9	4	Abilene	233	174	59
Oneida	19	15	4	Addison	73	55	18
Paris	32	25	7	Alamo	29	20	9
Parsons	7	7	—	Alamo Heights	28	20	8
Pigeon Forge	59	48	11	Alice	51	36	15
Pikeville	4	4	—	Allen	78	59	19
Pittman Center	2	2	—	Alpine	20	11	9
Pleasant View	1	1	—	Alto	2	2	—
Portland	26	21	5	Alvarado	16	9	7
Pulaski	26	24	2	Alvin	59	38	21
Red Bank	24	22	2	Amarillo	323	249	74
Red Boiling Springs	5	5	—	Andrews	18	14	4
Ridgely	7	6	1	Angleton	50	39	11
Ridgetop	7	7	—	Anson	5	4	1
Ripley	32	26	6	Anthony	11	10	1
Rockford	3	2	1	Aransas Pass	27	21	6
Rockwood	14	13	1	Arcola	6	6	—
Rogersville	12	12	—	Argyle	6	6	—
Rossville	4	4	—	Arlington	633	488	145
Rutherford	5	5	—	Arp	2	2	—
Rutledge	4	4	—	Athens	32	25	7
Savannah	16	14	2	Atlanta	21	16	5
Scotts Hill	3	3	—	Austin	1,586	1,156	430
Selmer	15	14	1	Azle	32	24	8
Sevierville	56	46	10	Baird	2	2	—
Sewanee	13	9	4	Balch Springs	39	30	9
Sharon	2	2	—	Balcones Heights	25	20	5
Shelbyville	42	35	7				

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued				TEXAS—Continued			
Ballinger	11	6	5	Colleyville	36	29	7
Bangs	3	3	—	Colorado City	15	8	7
Bastrop	18	15	3	Columbus	11	10	1
Bay City	45	34	11	Comanche	8	7	1
Bayou Vista	7	7	—	Combes	4	4	—
Baytown	161	130	31	Commerce	21	16	5
Beaumont	318	259	59	Conroe	96	76	20
Bedford	112	74	38	Converse	25	23	2
Beeville	29	23	6	Coppell	57	41	16
Bellaire	55	41	14	Copperas Cove	60	46	14
Bellmead	23	17	6	Corinth	18	17	1
Bellville	10	8	2	Corpus Christi	614	422	192
Belton	33	24	9	Corsicana	58	45	13
Benbrook	43	35	8	Cottonwood Shores	2	2	—
Bertram	5	4	1	Crane	12	7	5
Beverly Hills	15	10	5	Crockett	13	10	3
Big Sandy	5	4	1	Crowell	1	1	—
Big Spring	69	45	24	Crowley	26	20	6
Bishop	10	6	4	Crystal City	11	7	4
Blanco	4	4	—	Cuero	12	11	1
Blue Mound	11	7	4	Daingerfield	9	8	1
Boerne	30	18	12	Dalhart	18	11	7
Bogota	3	3	—	Dallas	3,597	2,873	724
Bonham	24	18	6	Dalworthington Gardens	9	8	1
Borger	30	23	7	Danbury	5	5	—
Bovina	1	1	—	Dayton	17	12	5
Bowie	17	12	5	Decatur	17	12	5
Brady	12	6	6	Deer Park	63	48	15
Brazoria	15	9	6	DeKalb	5	4	1
Breckenridge	19	12	7	DeLeon	4	4	—
Brenham	46	30	16	Del Rio	73	56	17
Bridge City	18	13	5	Denison	53	44	9
Bridgeport	14	8	6	Denton	163	130	33
Brookshire	10	7	3	Denver City	13	8	5
Brownfield	25	19	6	DeSoto	69	61	8
Brownsville	283	202	81	Devine	11	8	3
Brownwood	46	33	13	Diboll	16	11	5
Bruceville-Eddy	3	3	—	Dickinson	31	24	7
Bryan	121	96	25	Dilley	3	2	1
Bullard	3	3	—	Dimmitt	9	7	2
Burkburnett	21	16	5	Donna	32	23	9
Burleson	50	38	12	Dublin	11	8	3
Burnet	13	12	1	Dumas	27	24	3
Caddo Mills	1	1	—	Duncanville	73	60	13
Caldwell	11	10	1	Eagle Lake	9	8	1
Cameron	13	9	4	Eagle Pass	78	63	15
Caney City	3	3	—	Early	6	5	1
Canton	19	14	5	Earth	4	4	—
Canyon	23	20	3	Eastland	12	10	2
Carrollton	192	135	57	Edcouch	12	11	1
Carthage	20	13	7	Eden	3	3	—
Castle Hills	27	21	6	Edgewood	3	3	—
Cedar Hill	48	40	8	Edinburg	103	75	28
Cedar Park	54	41	13	Edna	9	8	1
Celina	6	6	—	El Campo	31	22	9
Center	19	13	6	Electra	11	7	4
Childress	12	8	4	Elgin	19	14	5
Cisco	8	7	1	El Paso	1,313	1,041	272
Clarksville	13	8	5	Elsa	21	15	6
Cleburne	56	42	14	Ennis	37	31	6
Cleveland	27	18	9	Euless	112	81	31
Clifton	6	5	1	Everman	16	12	4
Clint	5	5	—	Fairfield	8	7	1
Clute	27	20	7	Fair Oaks Ranch	13	13	—
Clyde	6	5	1	Falfurrias	9	8	1
Cockrell Hill	17	13	4	Farmers Branch	97	68	29
Coffee City	1	1	—	Farmersville	7	7	—
Coleman	14	9	5	Ferris	15	11	4
College Station	132	89	43	Flatonia	3	3	—

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued				TEXAS—Continued			
Florence	2	2	—	Hooks	5	5	—
Floresville	14	13	1	Horizon City	8	8	—
Flower Mound	69	48	21	Horseshoe Bay	10	9	1
Floydada	2	2	—	Houston	7,391	5,443	1,948
Forest Hill	28	21	7	Howe	5	5	—
Forney	15	10	5	Hubbard	3	3	—
Fort Stockton	25	16	9	Humble	64	50	14
Fort Worth	1,575	1,167	408	Huntington	5	5	—
Frankston	7	4	3	Huntsville	51	38	13
Fredericksburg	29	26	3	Hurst	106	67	39
Freeport	33	25	8	Hutchins	15	10	5
Freer	9	4	5	Hutto	4	4	—
Friendswood	55	41	14	Idalou	3	3	—
Friona	10	6	4	Ingleside	23	17	6
Gainesville	50	38	12	Ingram	7	6	1
Galena Park	24	18	6	Iowa Park	16	11	5
Galveston	203	165	38	Irving	408	303	105
Garland	412	288	124	Italy	4	4	—
Gatesville	18	13	5	Itasca	3	3	—
Georgetown	67	48	19	Jacksboro	9	8	1
Giddings	16	11	5	Jacksonville	36	28	8
Gilmer	17	16	1	Jamaica Beach	5	5	—
Gladewater	20	14	6	Jasper	28	19	9
Glenn Heights	13	8	5	Jefferson	6	6	—
Gonzales	17	11	6	Jersey Village	28	21	7
Graham	19	18	1	Johnson City	3	3	—
Granbury	25	21	4	Joshua	14	13	1
Grand Prairie	273	180	93	Jourdanton	4	4	—
Grand Saline	7	7	—	Junction	4	4	—
Granger	4	4	—	Kames City	7	6	1
Granite Shoals	10	8	2	Katy	47	33	14
Grapeland	3	3	—	Kaufman	25	19	6
Grapevine	115	83	32	Keene	11	7	4
Greenville	69	49	20	Keller	43	34	9
Gregory	7	6	1	Kemah	24	20	4
Groesbeck	7	7	—	Kemp	5	5	—
Groves	20	18	2	Kendleton	16	12	4
Gruver	2	2	—	Kennedale	23	18	5
Gun Barrel City	19	14	5	Kermit	17	10	7
Hale Center	4	4	—	Kerrville	60	45	15
Hallettsville	6	5	1	Kilgore	39	30	9
Haltom City	82	65	17	Killeen	181	140	41
Hamlin	10	5	5	Kingsville	60	47	13
Harker Heights	40	32	8	Kirby	18	13	5
Harlingen	148	110	38	Kirbyville	4	4	—
Hart	1	1	—	Knox City	2	2	—
Haskell	4	4	—	Kountze	7	6	1
Hawkins	5	4	1	Kress	1	1	—
Hawley	2	1	1	Kyle	8	8	—
Hearne	18	12	6	Lacy-Lakeview	21	14	7
Heath	9	8	1	La Feria	14	10	4
Hedwig Village	23	17	6	Lago Vista	17	10	7
Helotes	10	9	1	La Grange	7	7	—
Hemphill	3	3	—	La Joya	19	14	5
Hempstead	12	11	1	Lake Dallas	16	10	6
Henderson	38	32	6	Lake Jackson	55	38	17
Hereford	32	26	6	Lakeside	4	4	—
Hewitt	27	20	7	Lakeview	16	12	4
Hickory Creek	7	7	—	Lakeway	25	22	3
Hico	4	4	—	Lake Worth	30	22	8
Hidalgo	38	26	12	La Marque	31	24	7
Highland Park	65	50	15	Lamesa	24	17	7
Highland Village	27	20	7	Lampasas	25	16	9
Hill Country Village	8	8	—	Lancaster	62	47	15
Hillsboro	27	20	7	Laredo	379	307	72
Hitchcock	25	16	9	La Vernia	5	4	1
Holliday	2	2	—	La Villa	4	3	1
Hollywood Park	8	8	—	Lavon	4	3	1
Hondo	17	15	2	League City	96	64	32

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued				TEXAS—Continued			
Leander	25	17	8	New Deal	3	2	1
Leon Valley	33	25	8	Nocona	7	4	3
Levelland	27	20	7	Nolanville	3	3	—
Lewisville	166	120	46	North Richland Hills	151	104	47
Lexington	4	4	—	Oak Ridge North	11	11	—
Liberty	21	14	7	Odessa	199	157	42
Lindale	14	10	4	O'Donnell	2	2	—
Littlefield	18	11	7	Olmos Park	11	11	—
Live Oak	30	21	9	Olney	10	6	4
Livingston	19	12	7	Onalaska	5	5	—
Llano	8	6	2	Orange	57	45	12
Lockhart	21	21	—	Orange Grove	9	9	—
Lockney	3	3	—	Ore City	3	3	—
Lone Star	4	3	1	Overton	8	6	2
Longview	161	140	21	Ovilla	8	7	1
Lorena	6	5	1	Oyster Creek	9	5	4
Los Fresnos	20	15	5	Palacios	12	8	4
Lubbock	391	300	91	Palestine	44	37	7
Lufkin	94	71	23	Palmer	4	4	—
Luling	13	9	4	Pampa	31	28	3
Lumberton	15	13	2	Panhandle	4	4	—
Lyford	9	9	—	Pantego	16	11	5
Lytle	5	5	—	Paris	82	60	22
Madisonville	10	9	1	Parker	3	3	—
Magnolia	9	8	1	Pasadena	314	250	64
Malakoff	6	6	—	Pearland	81	56	25
Manor	8	7	1	Pearsall	13	11	2
Mansfield	52	40	12	Pecos	24	19	5
Manvel	6	6	—	Pelican Bay	3	3	—
Marble Falls	27	18	9	Perryton	16	10	6
Marfa	6	4	2	Pflugerville	39	30	9
Marlin	16	11	5	Pharr	95	67	28
Marshall	63	45	18	Pilot Point	6	6	—
Marshall Creek	1	1	—	Pinehurst	10	6	4
Mart	4	4	—	Pittsburg	11	9	2
Martindale	4	4	—	Plainview	43	35	8
Mathis	11	6	5	Plano	405	284	121
McAllen	324	213	111	Pleasanton	20	13	7
McGregor	14	9	5	Point Comfort	2	2	—
McKinney	70	54	16	Port Aransas	19	11	8
Meadows	15	15	—	Port Arthur	139	113	26
Melissa	2	2	—	Port Isabel	24	17	7
Memorial Villages	37	31	6	Portland	28	19	9
Memphis	4	3	1	Port Lavaca	27	21	6
Mercedes	30	21	9	Port Neches	21	18	3
Meridian	2	2	—	Poteet	6	5	1
Merkel	4	4	—	Pottsboro	5	5	—
Mesquite	263	197	66	Premont	4	4	—
Mexia	24	18	6	Primera	6	5	1
Midland	203	155	48	Princeton	7	6	1
Midlothian	26	19	7	Quanah	4	4	—
Mineola	12	11	1	Quinlan	7	6	1
Mineral Wells	34	27	7	Quitman	6	6	—
Missouri City	70	51	19	Ranger	5	5	—
Monahans	19	13	6	Ransom Canyon	2	2	—
Mont Belvieu	14	9	5	Raymondville	21	14	7
Morgans Point Resort	5	5	—	Red Oak	17	11	6
Mount Pleasant	39	29	10	Refugio	5	4	1
Muleshoe	12	6	6	Richardson	249	151	98
Munday	2	2	—	Richland Hills	23	17	6
Mustang Ridge	7	5	2	Richmond	32	25	7
Nacogdoches	67	51	16	Richwood	6	5	1
Nash	8	7	1	Riesel	3	2	1
Nassau Bay	18	13	5	Rio Grande City	36	29	7
Navasota	23	15	8	River Oaks	23	17	6
Nederland	31	20	11	Roanoke	17	12	5
Needville	6	6	—	Robinson	22	15	7
New Boston	12	9	3	Robstown	31	23	8
New Braunfels	80	61	19	Rockdale	15	9	6

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued				TEXAS—Continued			
Rockport	26	19	7	Sunset Valley	9	9	—
Rockwall	46	31	15	Surfside Beach	6	6	—
Rollingwood	6	6	—	Sweeny	7	6	1
Roma	26	20	6	Sweetwater	27	22	5
Roman Forest	5	4	1	Taft	6	6	—
Ropesville	1	1	—	Tahoka	4	4	—
Rosebud	3	3	—	Tatum	5	3	2
Rose City	3	1	2	Taylor	35	26	9
Rosenberg	73	53	20	Teague	4	4	—
Round Rock	117	87	30	Temple	139	111	28
Rowlett	72	53	19	Terrell	45	32	13
Royse City	7	7	—	Terrell Hills	15	14	1
Rusk	9	8	1	Texarkana	93	83	10
Sabinal	4	3	1	Texas City	100	80	20
Sachse	23	16	7	The Colony	51	33	18
Saginaw	29	24	5	Thorndale	2	2	—
San Angelo	182	157	25	Thrall	2	2	—
San Antonio	2,366	1,864	502	Three Rivers	6	5	1
San Augustine	7	6	1	Tomball	36	30	6
San Benito	55	49	6	Tool	5	5	—
Sanger	10	9	1	Trinity	9	5	4
San Marcos	96	73	23	Trophy Club	15	14	1
San Saba	5	4	1	Troup	5	5	—
Sansom Park Village	12	8	4	Tulia	13	8	5
Santa Anna	3	2	1	Tye	3	3	—
Santa Fe	24	16	8	Tyler	227	171	56
Santa Rosa	5	5	—	Universal City	34	25	9
Schertz	34	26	8	University Park	39	32	7
Seabrook	34	28	6	Uvalde	32	25	7
Seadrift	1	1	—	Van	6	6	—
Seagoville	22	17	5	Van Alstyne	7	6	1
Seagraves	5	3	2	Vernon	28	21	7
Sealy	15	14	1	Victoria	135	99	36
Seguin	64	50	14	Vidor	28	21	7
Selma	9	8	1	Village of Jones Creek	2	2	—
Seminole	12	10	2	Waco	270	192	78
Seven Points	11	6	5	Wake Village	6	6	—
Seymour	7	6	1	Waller	8	7	1
Shallowater	5	5	—	Wallis	3	3	—
Shamrock	3	2	1	Watauga	43	34	9
Shavano Park	12	12	—	Waxahachie	52	41	11
Shenandoah	13	13	—	Weatherford	64	46	18
Sherman	80	58	22	Webster	57	42	15
Silsbee	20	15	5	Weimar	7	6	1
Sinton	9	8	1	Wells	2	1	1
Slaton	15	11	4	Weslaco	68	52	16
Smithville	16	10	6	West	6	6	—
Snyder	21	18	3	West Columbia	14	8	6
Socorro	29	21	8	West Lake Hills	20	14	6
Somerset	3	3	—	West Orange	11	9	2
Somerville	4	4	—	Westover Hills	13	13	—
Sonora	7	5	2	West Tawakoni	5	4	1
Sour Lake	4	3	1	West University Place	28	21	7
South Houston	38	28	10	Westworth	10	6	4
Southlake	60	49	11	Wharton	31	21	10
South Padre Island	32	22	10	Whitehouse	19	13	6
Southside Place	9	6	3	White Oak	18	14	4
Spearman	4	4	—	Whitesboro	16	7	9
Springtown	12	8	4	White Settlement	40	28	12
Spring Valley	20	15	5	Whitney	8	7	1
Spur	2	2	—	Wichita Falls	257	184	73
Stafford	46	35	11	Willow Park	4	3	1
Stamford	11	7	4	Wills Point	10	9	1
Stanton	6	6	—	Wilmer	16	13	3
Stephenville	38	28	10	Windcrest	25	19	6
Stratford	3	3	—	Wink	2	2	—
Sugar Land	122	94	28	Winnsboro	12	8	4
Sulphur Springs	37	30	7	Winters	5	5	—
Sunrise Beach Village	2	2	—	Wolfforth	3	3	—

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued				UTAH—Continued			
Woodville	8	7	1	Spanish Fork	21	19	2
Woodway	34	24	10	Springville	30	21	9
Wylie	26	20	6	St. George	83	66	17
Yoakum	16	9	7	Sunset	8	7	1
Yorktown	3	3	—	Syracuse	12	10	2
				Tooele	30	25	5
UTAH				Tremonton	9	7	2
Alpine	12	12	—	Vernal	19	15	4
American Fork	33	29	4	Washington Terrace	16	14	2
Blanding	6	5	1	Wellington	4	4	—
Bountiful	42	33	9	Wendover	6	5	1
Brian Head	4	4	—	West Bountiful	8	7	1
Brigham City	34	26	8	West Jordan	93	73	20
Cedar City	31	26	5	West Valley	190	159	31
Centerville	17	14	3	Willard	3	3	—
Clearfield	32	28	4	Woods Cross	12	10	2
Clinton	9	8	1				
East Carbon	4	4	—	VERMONT			
Ephraim	5	5	—	Barre	22	17	5
Farmington	14	11	3	Barre Town	8	7	1
Grantsville	9	8	1	Bellows Falls	10	6	4
Gunnison	2	2	—	Bennington	30	25	5
Harrisville	5	4	1	Berlin	8	7	1
Heber City	13	12	1	Brandon	7	7	—
Helper	5	5	—	Brattleboro	39	25	14
Hildale	5	5	—	Bristol	4	4	—
Hurricane	12	10	2	Burlington	116	89	27
Kamas	2	2	—	Castleton	3	3	—
Kanab	8	6	2	Chester	4	4	—
Kaysville	19	17	2	Colchester	30	24	6
Layton	83	65	18	Dover	6	5	1
Lehi	19	18	1	Essex	30	24	6
Logan	71	57	14	Fair Haven	2	2	—
Mapleton	8	8	—	Hardwick	8	7	1
Midvale	46	43	3	Hartford	29	22	7
Minersville	1	1	—	Hinesburg	3	3	—
Moab	16	13	3	Ludlow	8	5	3
Monticello	4	4	—	Manchester	12	8	4
Mount Pleasant	5	5	—	Middlebury	14	12	2
Murray	82	63	19	Milton	12	12	—
Naples	8	6	2	Montgomery	1	1	—
Nephi	12	8	4	Montpelier	23	16	7
North Ogden	17	14	3	Morristown	9	8	1
North Park	8	7	1	Newport	14	12	2
North Salt Lake	13	11	2	Northfield	7	6	1
Ogden	147	120	27	Norwich	5	4	1
Orem	106	76	30	Randolph	6	6	—
Park City	32	24	8	Richmond	5	4	1
Parowan	3	3	—	Rutland	49	38	11
Payson	19	17	2	Shelburne	15	10	5
Perry	3	3	—	South Burlington	40	34	6
Pleasant Grove	30	27	3	Springfield	18	13	5
Pleasant View	6	5	1	St. Albans	21	14	7
Price	18	16	2	St. Johnsbury	16	11	5
Provo	155	97	58	Stowe	14	12	2
Richfield	14	12	2	Swanton	5	4	1
Riverdale	20	17	3	Vergennes	4	4	—
Roosevelt	11	10	1	Vernon	4	4	—
Roy	45	35	10	Waterbury	4	4	—
Salem	7	7	—	Weathersfield	1	1	—
Salina	5	5	—	Williston	10	9	1
Salt Lake City	561	397	164	Wilmington	6	5	1
Sandy	136	114	22	Windsor	12	7	5
Santaquin	4	4	—	Winhall	5	5	—
South Jordan	31	28	3	Winooski	20	16	4
South Ogden	24	24	—	Woodstock	8	5	3
South Salt Lake	84	64	20				

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA—Continued			
Abingdon	20	18	2	Haysi	2	2	—
Alexandria	410	284	126	Herndon	60	51	9
Altavista	14	10	4	Hillsville	9	8	1
Amherst	5	5	—	Honaker	4	4	—
Appalachia	4	4	—	Hopewell	64	48	16
Ashland	23	20	3	Hurt	3	3	—
Bedford	27	20	7	Independence	2	2	—
Berryville	9	8	1	Jonesville	6	5	1
Big Stone Gap	18	16	2	Kenbridge	7	6	1
Blacksburg	67	52	15	Kilmarnock	4	4	—
Blackstone	17	12	5	La Crosse	1	1	—
Bluefield	18	12	6	Lawrenceville	5	5	—
Bowling Green	2	2	—	Lebanon	11	10	1
Boykins	1	1	—	Leesburg	60	48	12
Bridgewater	7	7	—	Lexington	17	16	1
Bristol	80	60	20	Louisa	4	4	—
Broadway	3	3	—	Luray	17	15	2
Brookneal	4	4	—	Lynchburg	160	141	19
Buena Vista	15	14	1	Manassas	95	77	18
Burkeville	2	2	—	Manassas Park	25	16	9
Cape Charles	6	6	—	Marion	19	17	2
Cedar Bluff	3	2	1	Martinsville	58	52	6
Charlottesville	134	106	28	McKenney	1	1	—
Chase City	11	9	2	Middleburg	4	4	—
Chatham	4	4	—	Middletown	2	2	—
Chesapeake	404	327	77	Mount Jackson	4	4	—
Chilhowie	7	7	—	Narrows	5	5	—
Chincoteague	13	9	4	New Market	5	5	—
Christiansburg	48	37	11	Newport News	498	373	125
Clarksville	8	7	1	Norfolk	808	691	117
Clifton Forge	15	9	6	Norton	23	17	6
Clincho	1	1	—	Occoquan	2	2	—
Clintwood	4	3	1	Onancock	5	5	—
Coeburn	8	7	1	Onley	2	2	—
Colonial Beach	15	11	4	Orange	15	14	1
Colonial Heights	60	47	13	Parksley	3	3	—
Courtland	2	1	1	Pearisburg	7	7	—
Covington	21	15	6	Pembroke	2	2	—
Crewe	5	5	—	Pennington Gap	10	10	—
Culpeper	34	28	6	Petersburg	138	98	40
Damascus	4	4	—	Pocahontas	4	3	1
Danville	142	135	7	Poquoson	23	18	5
Dayton	6	5	1	Portsmouth	344	241	103
Dublin	10	9	1	Pound	4	4	—
Dumfries	14	12	2	Pulaski	38	29	9
Edinburg	3	3	—	Purcellville	9	8	1
Elkton	7	6	1	Quantico	2	2	—
Emporia	32	26	6	Radford	39	29	10
Exmore	4	4	—	Rich Creek	1	1	—
Fairfax City	74	58	16	Richlands	22	15	7
Falls Church	37	28	9	Richmond	820	698	122
Farmville	31	21	10	Roanoke	280	236	44
Franklin	42	31	11	Rocky Mount	16	15	1
Fredericksburg	80	58	22	Rural Retreat	1	1	—
Fries	1	1	—	Salem	82	59	23
Front Royal	39	29	10	Saltville	8	7	1
Galax	36	23	13	Shenandoah	4	4	—
Gate City	6	6	—	Smithfield	21	14	7
Glade Springs	3	3	—	South Boston	31	27	4
Glasgow	1	1	—	South Hill	23	18	5
Glen Lyn	1	1	—	Stanley	3	3	—
Gordonsville	6	6	—	Staunton	62	46	16
Gretna	3	3	—	Stephens City	3	3	—
Grottoes	5	5	—	St. Paul	7	5	2
Grundy	7	6	1	Strasburg	12	11	1
Halifax	6	6	—	Suffolk	181	142	39
Hampton	343	257	86	Tappahannock	11	10	1
Harrisonburg	83	64	19	Tazewell	12	11	1
Haymarket	3	3	—	Timberville	2	2	—

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued				WASHINGTON—Continued			
Victoria	8	7	1	Federal Way	135	99	36
Vienna	50	39	11	Ferndale	17	15	2
Vinton	26	18	8	Fife	31	22	9
Virginia Beach	886	729	157	Fircrest	10	9	1
Warrenton	20	17	3	Forks	16	16	—
Warsaw	3	3	—	Gig Harbor	15	13	2
Waverly	10	7	3	Goldendale	10	9	1
Waynesboro	57	50	7	Grand Coulee	3	3	—
Weber City	7	6	1	Grandview	20	13	7
West Point	10	9	1	Granger	8	8	—
Williamsburg	47	34	13	Granite Falls	7	6	1
Winchester	79	66	13	Hoquiam	25	20	5
Wise	12	11	1	Issaquah	38	25	13
Woodstock	14	13	1	Kalama	3	3	—
Wytheville	33	23	10	Kelso	32	28	4
WASHINGTON				Kennewick	96	77	19
Aberdeen	49	37	12	Kent	181	119	62
Airway Heights	8	7	1	Kettle Falls	6	5	1
Algona	8	6	2	Kirkland	87	60	27
Anacortes	29	21	8	Kittitas	3	3	—
Arlington	16	14	2	La Center	5	5	—
Auburn	107	79	28	Lacey	47	40	7
Bainbridge Island	25	21	4	La Conner	5	5	—
Battle Ground	16	14	2	Lake Forest Park	32	24	8
Bellevue	264	166	98	Lake Stevens	10	9	1
Bellingham	163	104	59	Lakewood	78	75	3
Bingen	2	2	—	Langley	4	4	—
Black Diamond	9	9	—	Long Beach	8	7	1
Blaine	16	13	3	Longview	68	54	14
Bonney Lake	24	16	8	Lynden	15	12	3
Bothell	67	46	21	Lynnwood	89	61	28
Bremerton	79	62	17	Mabton	2	2	—
Brewster	9	7	2	Maple Valley	12	11	1
Buckley	16	8	8	Marysville	59	33	26
Burlington	22	18	4	McCleary	5	5	—
Camas	26	22	4	Medina	10	10	—
Carnation	4	4	—	Montesano	10	8	2
Castle Rock	7	6	1	Morton	4	3	1
Centralia	33	28	5	Moses Lake	34	26	8
Chehalis	21	17	4	Mossyrock	2	2	—
Chelan	15	9	6	Mountlake Terrace	39	31	8
Cheney	12	9	3	Mount Vernon	51	40	11
Chewelah	6	5	1	Moxee	3	3	—
Clarkston	16	13	3	Mukilteo	25	22	3
Cle Elum	9	7	2	Napavine	4	3	1
Clyde Hill	8	7	1	Newport	5	4	1
Colfax	5	5	—	Normandy Park	14	13	1
College Place	13	10	3	Oakville	4	4	—
Colton	1	1	—	Ocean Shores	14	11	3
Colville	13	11	2	Odessa	2	2	—
Connell	7	7	—	Olympia	94	66	28
Cosmopolis	6	5	1	Omak	14	11	3
Coulee Dam	8	8	—	Oroville	6	5	1
Coupeville	5	5	—	Othello	19	12	7
Davenport	2	2	—	Pacific	11	10	1
Des Moines	51	39	12	Pasco	54	44	10
Duvall	9	8	1	Pomeroy	3	3	—
East Wenatchee	14	12	2	Port Angeles	51	29	22
Eatonville	6	5	1	Port of Seattle	114	92	22
Edgewood	7	7	—	Port Orchard	15	14	1
Edmonds	64	51	13	Port Townsend	15	12	3
Ellensburg	29	21	8	Poulsbo	19	16	3
Elma	8	7	1	Prosser	18	11	7
Elmer City	1	1	—	Pullman	36	25	11
Enumclaw	29	18	11	Puyallup	82	50	32
Ephrata	15	11	4	Quincy	13	11	2
Everett	210	175	35	Rainier	3	3	—
Everson	5	4	1	Raymond	6	5	1
				Reardan	2	2	—

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON—Continued				WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Redmond	99	74	25	Bramwell	2	2	—
Renton	109	85	24	Bridgeport	22	20	2
Republic	3	3	—	Buckhannon	8	7	1
Richland	56	50	6	Burnsville	1	1	—
Ridgefield	5	5	—	Cameron	2	2	—
Ritzville	4	4	—	Capon Bridge	2	2	—
Roslyn	2	2	—	Cedar Grove	4	4	—
Royal City	3	3	—	Ceredo	8	6	2
Seattle	1,793	1,288	505	Chapmanville	5	5	—
Sedro Woolley	16	12	4	Charleston	212	179	33
Selah	14	12	2	Charles Town	11	9	2
Sequim	15	12	3	Chesapeake	6	6	—
Shelton	35	20	15	Chester	5	5	—
Snohomish	23	19	4	Clarksburg	41	36	5
Snoqualmie	16	14	2	Clendenin	4	4	—
Soap Lake	4	4	—	Danville	4	4	—
South Bend	5	4	1	Delbarton	4	4	—
Spokane	403	288	115	Dunbar	19	14	5
Stanwood	12	10	2	Eleanor	3	3	—
Sultan	14	11	3	Elkins	15	9	6
Sumas	6	6	—	Fairmont	42	32	10
Sumner	25	17	8	Fayetteville	6	6	—
Sunnyside	40	25	15	Follansbee	7	7	—
Tacoma	432	389	43	Fort Gay	2	2	—
Tekoa	1	1	—	Gassaway	2	1	1
Tenino	5	4	1	Gauley Bridge	3	3	—
Tieton	2	2	—	Gilbert	6	6	—
Toledo	2	2	—	Glasgow	3	3	—
Tonasket	6	4	2	Glen Dale	6	5	1
Toppenish	23	16	7	Glenville	4	4	—
Tukwila	81	67	14	Grafton	8	7	1
Tumwater	29	25	4	Grantsville	1	1	—
Twisp	4	3	1	Grant Town	1	1	—
Union Gap	21	16	5	Granville	3	3	—
University Place	26	24	2	Hamlin	2	2	—
Vader	3	3	—	Handley	2	2	—
Vancouver	179	156	23	Harpers Ferry/Bolivar	4	4	—
Walla Walla	51	42	9	Harrisville	1	1	—
Wapato	17	10	7	Hinton	8	8	—
Warden	5	4	1	Hundred	1	1	—
Washougal	15	13	2	Huntington	114	104	10
Wenatchee	61	39	22	Hurricane	17	15	2
Westport	9	7	2	Kenova	10	7	3
West Richland	15	13	2	Kermit	2	2	—
White Salmon	5	5	—	Keyser	13	8	5
Wilbur	2	2	—	Keystone	2	2	—
Winlock	3	3	—	Kimball	2	2	—
Winthrop	3	3	—	Kingwood	5	5	—
Woodland	8	7	1	Lewisburg	11	9	2
Yakima	155	109	46	Logan	11	7	4
Yelm	11	9	2	Lumberport	2	2	—
Zillah	12	9	3	Mabscott	4	4	—
WEST VIRGINIA				Madison	6	5	1
Alderson	1	1	—	Man	3	3	—
Anmoore	2	2	—	Mannington	4	4	—
Ansted	3	3	—	Marlinton	3	2	1
Athens	1	1	—	Marmet	5	5	—
Barboursville	17	15	2	Martinsburg	41	34	7
Barrackville	1	1	—	Mason	4	4	—
Beckley	74	55	19	Masontown	3	3	—
Belington	2	2	—	Matewan	3	3	—
Belle	5	5	—	Matoaka	5	5	—
Benwood	7	6	1	McMechen	3	3	—
Berkeley Springs	2	2	—	Milton	4	4	—
Bethlehem	4	4	—	Mitchell Heights	1	1	—
Bluefield	41	32	9	Monongah	2	2	—
Bradshaw	2	2	—	Montgomery	9	8	1
				Moorefield	3	3	—
				Morgantown	62	53	9

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued				WISCONSIN			
Moundsville	24	18	6	Algoma	6	6	—
Mount Hope	4	4	—	Altoona	10	9	1
Mullens	5	5	—	Amery	7	6	1
New Cumberland	2	1	1	Antigo	19	16	3
New Haven	1	1	—	Appleton	134	105	29
New Martinsville	14	10	4	Arcadia	5	5	—
Nitro	19	14	5	Ashland	22	20	2
North Fork	4	4	—	Ashwaubenon	49	43	6
Nutter Fort	6	6	—	Augusta	4	4	—
Oak Hill	15	13	2	Bangor	2	2	—
Oceana	6	6	—	Baraboo	29	25	4
Paden City	5	4	1	Barron	6	6	—
Parkersburg	78	63	15	Bayfield	3	3	—
Parsons	2	2	—	Beaver Dam	39	29	10
Pennsboro	1	1	—	Belleville	4	4	—
Petersburg	4	4	—	Beloit	92	76	16
Peterstown	1	1	—	Beloit Town	9	9	—
Philippi	6	6	—	Berlin	17	13	4
Piedmont	3	3	—	Black Earth	3	3	—
Pine Grove	1	1	—	Black River Falls	11	10	1
Pineville	3	3	—	Bloomer	7	6	1
Point Pleasant	8	7	1	Bloomfield	8	7	1
Princeton	16	14	2	Boscobel	6	6	—
Quinwood	2	2	—	Brillion	6	6	—
Rainelle	4	3	1	Brodhead	12	7	5
Ranson	10	9	1	Brookfield	82	60	22
Ravenswood	13	9	4	Brookfield Township	11	10	1
Rhodell	3	3	—	Brown Deer	37	30	7
Richwood	5	4	1	Burlington	27	21	6
Ripley	10	9	1	Burlington Town	8	8	—
Romney	4	3	1	Butler	10	8	2
Ronceverte	5	5	—	Caledonia	32	26	6
Rowlesburg	1	1	—	Campbell Township	5	5	—
Salem	4	3	1	Cedarburg	27	18	9
Shepherdstown	5	4	1	Chenequa	9	9	—
Shinnston	6	6	—	Chetek	6	5	1
Sistersville	4	4	—	Chilton	7	7	—
Smithers	5	5	—	Chippewa Falls	34	26	8
Sophia	5	5	—	Clinton	5	5	—
South Charleston	39	31	8	Clintonville	16	12	4
Spencer	7	6	1	Colby-Abbotsford	7	6	1
St. Albans	27	20	7	Columbus	13	9	4
Star City	3	3	—	Combined Locks	4	4	—
St. Marys	4	4	—	Cornell	4	4	—
Stonewood	3	3	—	Cottage Grove	9	8	1
Summersville	24	22	2	Crandon	4	3	1
Sutton	4	3	1	Cuba City	5	4	1
Terra Alta	1	1	—	Cudahy	44	31	13
Vienna	19	14	5	Darien	6	6	—
War	3	3	—	Darlington	5	5	—
Wardensville	2	2	—	De Forest	13	11	2
Wayne	4	2	2	Delafield	13	12	1
Weirton	49	37	12	Delavan	20	15	5
Welch	11	8	3	Delavan Town	10	9	1
Wellsburg	7	6	1	De Pere	34	29	5
West Logan	1	1	—	Dodgeville	10	9	1
West Milford	1	1	—	Durand	4	4	—
Weston	6	5	1	Eagle River	6	6	—
Westover	9	8	1	East Troy	8	7	1
West Union	1	1	—	Eau Claire	128	99	29
Wheeling	82	80	2	Edgar	1	1	—
White Sulphur Springs	8	7	1	Edgerton	12	11	1
Whitesville	5	5	—	Eleva	1	1	—
Williamson	12	11	1	Elkhart Lake	3	3	—
Williamstown	6	5	1	Elkhorn	19	16	3
				Elk Mound	1	1	—
				Elm Grove	24	17	7
				Elroy	4	3	1
				Evansville	9	8	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued				WISCONSIN—Continued			
Everest	26	24	2	Middleton	36	28	8
Fall Creek	4	4	—	Milton	10	9	1
Fennimore	5	5	—	Milwaukee	2,576	2,058	518
Fitchburg	38	29	9	Mineral Point	6	6	—
Fond Du Lac	77	65	12	Minocqua	17	11	6
Fontana	8	7	1	Mondovi	4	4	—
Fort Atkinson	24	18	6	Monona	22	18	4
Fox Lake	3	2	1	Monroe	35	26	9
Fox Point	19	17	2	Mosinee	7	6	1
Fox Valley	29	26	3	Mount Horeb	10	9	1
Franklin	71	55	16	Mount Pleasant	34	26	8
Geneva Town	7	6	1	Mukwonago	16	11	5
Genoa City	4	4	—	Muskego	43	33	10
Germantown	40	29	11	Neenah	51	41	10
Glendale	46	45	1	Neillsville	7	6	1
Grafton	30	22	8	New Berlin	83	64	19
Grand Chute	27	23	4	New Glarus	5	5	—
Green Bay	255	194	61	New Holstein	10	6	4
Greendale	36	28	8	New Lisbon	3	3	—
Greenfield	85	60	25	New London	18	17	1
Green Lake	4	4	—	New Richmond	13	12	1
Hales Corners	21	17	4	Niagara	5	5	—
Hallie	7	6	1	North Fond Du Lac	13	9	4
Hartland	17	14	3	Oak Creek	61	46	15
Hayward	7	6	1	Oconomowoc	28	22	6
Hazel Green	3	3	—	Oconomowoc Town	13	12	1
Hillsboro	3	3	—	Oconto	8	8	—
Holmen	9	8	1	Oconto Falls	6	6	—
Horicon	11	9	2	Omro	6	5	1
Hudson	21	18	3	Onalaska	30	28	2
Hurley	7	6	1	Oregon	13	12	1
Independence	2	2	—	Oshkosh	114	98	16
Iron Ridge	1	1	—	Osseo	4	4	—
Jackson	9	8	1	Palmyra	5	5	—
Janesville	117	104	13	Pardeeville	3	2	1
Jefferson	16	13	3	Park Falls	8	7	1
Juneau	5	4	1	Peshtigo	7	6	1
Kaukauna	24	23	1	Pewaukee	17	15	2
Kenosha	181	170	11	Pewaukee Township	18	16	2
Kewaskum	5	5	—	Phillips	5	4	1
Kewaunee	6	6	—	Platteville	26	19	7
Kiel	12	7	5	Pleasant Prairie	24	23	1
Kohler	6	5	1	Plover	14	13	1
Lac Du Flambeau	10	9	1	Plymouth	18	17	1
La Crosse	112	91	21	Portage	29	21	8
Ladysmith	9	8	1	Port Washington	24	19	5
Lake Delton	12	11	1	Poynette	4	4	—
Lake Geneva	26	19	7	Prairie du Chien	18	13	5
Lake Mills	12	10	2	Prescott	8	7	1
Lancaster	8	7	1	Princeton	3	3	—
Lodi	6	5	1	Pulaski	7	7	—
Luxemburg	2	2	—	Racine	233	205	28
Madison	433	366	67	Reedsburg	21	15	6
Manitowoc	76	66	10	Rhineland	27	20	7
Maple Bluff	5	5	—	Rice Lake	26	18	8
Marinette	31	24	7	Richland Center	13	11	2
Marion	3	3	—	Ripon	18	13	5
Markesan	4	4	—	River Falls	24	21	3
Marshfield	51	38	13	River Hills	14	14	—
Mauston	9	8	1	Rome Town	6	6	—
Mayville	12	10	2	Rothschild	12	10	2
Mazomanie	3	3	—	Sauk Prairie	13	12	1
McFarland	11	10	1	Saukville	9	8	1
Medford	10	9	1	Shawano	23	19	4
Menasha	34	28	6	Sheboygan	118	90	28
Menomonee Falls	69	56	13	Sheboygan Falls	13	12	1
Menomonie	34	27	7	Shorewood	36	27	9
Mequon	45	37	8	Shorewood Hills	7	6	1
Merrill	29	22	7	Silver Lake	4	3	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued				WISCONSIN—Continued			
Siren	3	3	—	Whitewater	32	23	9
Slinger	8	8	—	Williams Bay	7	6	1
Somerset	6	5	1	Winneconne	6	5	1
South Milwaukee	40	34	6	Wisconsin Dells	14	10	4
Sparta	23	17	6	Wisconsin Rapids	49	38	11
Spencer	3	3	—	Woodruff	5	5	—
Spooner	7	6	1				
Spring Green	3	3	—	WYOMING			
Stanley	4	4	—	Afton	5	5	—
St. Croix Falls	4	4	—	Baggs	1	1	—
Stevens Point	57	44	13	Basin	3	3	—
St. Francis	20	19	1	Buffalo	13	8	5
Stoughton	23	18	5	Casper	95	79	16
Strum	2	2	—	Cheyenne	109	83	26
Sturgeon Bay	19	18	1	Cody	20	18	2
Sturtevant	16	9	7	Diamondville	3	3	—
Summit	8	8	—	Douglas	20	13	7
Sun Prairie	47	33	14	Evanston	31	26	5
Superior	65	60	5	Evansville	10	6	4
Theresa	2	2	—	Gillette	55	37	18
Thiensville	8	7	1	Glenrock	10	6	4
Three Lakes	4	4	—	Green River	35	28	7
Tomah	25	19	6	Greybull	5	4	1
Tomahawk	7	7	—	Guernsey	4	4	—
Town of East Troy	7	6	1	Hanna	5	2	3
Town of Madison	18	16	2	Jackson	31	27	4
Town of Menasha	27	22	5	Kemmerer	10	8	2
Trempealeau	2	2	—	La Barge	2	2	—
Twin Lakes	13	9	4	Lander	18	17	1
Two Rivers	29	25	4	Laramie	68	42	26
Verona	14	13	1	Lovell	8	5	3
Village of Eagle	2	2	—	Lusk	5	5	—
Viroqua	11	9	2	Lyman	6	5	1
Walworth	6	6	—	Mills	9	8	1
Washburn	6	6	—	Moorcroft	4	3	1
Waterloo	8	7	1	Newcastle	14	8	6
Watertown	47	34	13	Pine Bluffs	6	2	4
Waukesha	144	105	39	Powell	20	13	7
Waunakee	15	13	2	Rawlins	31	21	10
Waupaca	17	13	4	Riverton	33	21	12
Waupun	21	15	6	Rock Springs	59	35	24
Wausau	68	60	8	Saratoga	8	4	4
Wauwatosa	116	87	29	Sheridan	40	25	15
West Allis	162	136	26	Sundance	5	5	—
West Bend	69	55	14	Thermopolis	13	8	5
Westby	3	3	—	Torrington	20	14	6
West Milwaukee	22	17	5	Wheatland	13	11	2
West Salem	5	5	—	Worland	11	11	—
Whitefish Bay	25	22	3				
Whitehall	4	4	—				

¹ For publication purposes, the employee counts provided for Charlotte-Mecklenburg, North Carolina, are only those of the Charlotte Police Department. However, the figures presented in Table 8 for Charlotte-Mecklenburg are a combined total of both agencies' reported crime counts.

Table 79

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Universities and Colleges

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA				CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Alabama State University	22	17	5	Humboldt State University	20	12	8
Auburn University:				Los Angeles City College	12	11	1
Main Campus	44	20	24	Marin Community College	8	8	—
Montgomery	21	12	9	Pasadena Community College	16	9	7
Jacksonville State University	17	13	4	San Diego State University	36	23	13
Troy State University	10	9	1	San Francisco State University	29	22	7
University of Alabama:				San Jose/Evergreen Community College	6	3	3
Huntsville	11	7	4	Santa Rosa Junior College	17	10	7
Tuscaloosa	48	40	8	Sonoma State University	16	11	5
University of Montevallo	14	9	5	State Center Community College	14	13	1
University of North Alabama	12	11	1	University of California:			
University of South Alabama	32	24	8	Berkeley	109	68	41
University of West Alabama	8	5	3	Irvine	29	23	6
ALASKA				Lawrence-Livermore Laboratory	8	2	6
University of Alaska, Fairbanks	13	10	3	Los Angeles	80	51	29
ARIZONA				Riverside	27	19	8
Arizona State University:				Sacramento	80	43	37
Main Campus	63	41	22	San Diego	42	27	15
West	13	8	5	San Francisco	37	24	13
Arizona Western College	8	7	1	Santa Barbara	36	24	12
Central Arizona College	7	6	1	Santa Cruz	51	17	34
Northern Arizona University	28	19	9	West Valley-Mission College	12	9	3
Pima Community College	34	29	5	COLORADO			
University of Arizona	80	44	36	Adams State College	3	3	—
Yavapai College	6	6	—	Arapahoe Community College	6	5	1
ARKANSAS				Auraria Higher Education Center	32	18	14
Arkansas State University	24	18	6	Colorado School of Mines	7	6	1
Henderson State University	8	7	1	Colorado State University	26	20	6
Northwest Arkansas Community College	1	1	—	Fort Lewis College	9	5	4
University of Arkansas:				Mesa State College	9	8	1
Fayetteville	32	25	7	Pikes Peak Community College	17	14	3
Little Rock	29	25	4	Red Rocks Community College	20	6	14
Medical Sciences	51	36	15	University of Colorado:			
Monticello	5	5	—	Boulder	58	40	18
Pine Bluff	17	13	4	Colorado Springs	12	9	3
University of Central Arkansas	23	19	4	Health Sciences Center	65	29	36
CALIFORNIA				University of Northern Colorado	18	12	6
Allan Hancock College	4	3	1	University of Southern Colorado	8	3	5
California State Polytechnic University:				CONNECTICUT			
Pomona	21	12	9	Central Connecticut State University	30	22	8
San Luis Obispo	21	15	6	Eastern Connecticut State University	22	16	6
California State University:				Southern Connecticut State University	32	22	10
Bakersfield	12	9	3	University of Connecticut:			
Chico	14	10	4	Health Center	23	18	5
Dominguez Hills	17	13	4	Storrs, Avery Point, and Hartford	64	53	11
Fresno	28	19	9	Western Connecticut State University	22	15	7
Fullerton	25	18	7	Yale University	86	73	13
Hayward	31	11	20	DELAWARE			
Long Beach	24	18	6	University of Delaware	70	42	28
Los Angeles	21	15	6	FLORIDA			
Monterey Bay	19	14	5	Florida A&M University	34	28	6
Northridge	21	17	4	Florida Atlantic University	32	27	5
Sacramento	19	14	5	Florida Gulf Coast University	18	11	7
San Bernardino	21	14	7	Florida International University	64	44	20
San Jose	57	31	26	Florida State University:			
San Marcos	15	8	7	Panama City	3	3	—
Stanislaus	16	9	7	Tallahassee	78	55	23
College of the Sequoias	7	6	1	Pensacola Junior College	18	15	3
Contra Costa Community College	31	20	11	Santa Fe Community College	20	14	6
El Camino College	24	19	5	University of Central Florida	54	39	15
Foothill-De Anza College	10	9	1	University of Florida	131	83	48

Table 79

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Universities and Colleges—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued				ILLINOIS—Continued			
University of North Florida	36	28	8	Triton College	16	11	5
University of South Florida:				University of Illinois:			
Sarasota	17	13	4	Chicago	99	63	36
St. Petersburg	15	11	4	Springfield	18	12	6
Tampa	65	44	21	Urbana	65	51	14
University of West Florida	32	23	9	Western Illinois University	28	24	4
				William Rainey Harper College	14	7	7
GEORGIA				INDIANA			
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	12	11	1	Ball State University	38	28	10
Agnes Scott College	19	13	6	DePauw University	12	8	4
Albany State College	26	11	15	Indiana State University	35	24	11
Armstrong Atlantic State University	17	12	5	Indiana University:			
Berry College	16	10	6	Bloomington	55	46	9
Clark Atlanta University	42	19	23	Gary	13	10	3
Clayton State College	23	16	7	Indianapolis	48	34	14
Coastal Georgia Community College	7	6	1	New Albany	9	7	2
Columbus State University	15	12	3	Marian College	5	3	2
Dalton College	7	7	—	Purdue University	46	39	7
Emory University	50	34	16				
Fort Valley State University	18	11	7	IOWA			
Georgia College and State University	17	11	6	Iowa State University	37	33	4
Georgia Institute of Technology	54	39	15	University of Iowa	48	28	20
Georgia Southern University	33	25	8	University of Northern Iowa	27	19	8
Georgia Southwestern State University	11	10	1				
Georgia State University	98	76	22	KANSAS			
Gordon College	9	8	1	Emporia State University	10	9	1
Kennesaw State University	25	18	7	Fort Hays State University	10	9	1
Medical College of Georgia	58	44	14	Kansas State University, Manhattan	34	22	12
Mercer University	33	25	8	Pittsburg State University	17	14	3
Middle Georgia College	8	6	2	University of Kansas:			
Morris-Brown College	20	9	11	Main Campus	51	28	23
North Georgia College	10	6	4	Medical Center	55	30	25
Piedmont College	5	5	—	Wichita State University	31	23	8
Savannah State University	18	7	11				
Southern College of Technology	17	11	6	KENTUCKY			
South Georgia College	6	6	—	Eastern Kentucky University	28	19	9
University of Georgia	82	65	17	Kentucky State University	16	11	5
Valdosta State University	35	24	11	Morehead State University	18	11	7
Wesleyan College	4	4	—	Murray State University	13	7	6
West Georgia College	31	18	13	Northern Kentucky University	26	16	10
Young Harris College	2	2	—	University of Kentucky	42	31	11
				University of Louisville	30	21	9
				Western Kentucky University	27	20	7
ILLINOIS				LOUISIANA			
Black Hawk College	6	5	1	Delgado Community College	26	20	6
Chicago State University	35	28	7	Grambling State University	20	19	1
College of DuPage	18	11	7	Louisiana State University:			
College of Lake County	15	9	6	Baton Rouge	68	66	2
Eastern Illinois University	31	28	3	Medical Center	117	114	3
Governors State University	13	8	5	Shreveport	9	9	—
Illinois State University	27	23	4	Louisiana Tech. University	22	20	2
John A. Logan College	6	3	3	McNeese State University	16	11	5
Joliet Junior College	15	8	7	Nicholls State University	16	11	5
Loyola University of Chicago	49	19	30	Northwestern State University	16	14	2
Morton College	11	8	3	Southeastern Louisiana University	31	24	7
Northeastern Illinois University	16	12	4	Southern University and A&M College,			
Northern Illinois University	46	32	14	Baton Rouge	40	33	7
Northwestern University:				Southern University:			
Chicago	19	15	4	New Orleans	11	11	—
Evanston	34	24	10	Shreveport	7	7	—
Oakton Community College	8	7	1	University of Louisiana, Monroe	23	19	4
Parkland College	17	12	5	University of New Orleans	31	28	3
Rock Valley College	12	10	2				
Southern Illinois University:							
Carbondale	52	39	13				
Edwardsville	34	26	8				
School of Medicine	12	2	10				
South Suburban College	15	11	4				

Table 79

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Universities and Colleges—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
LOUISIANA—Continued				MICHIGAN—Continued			
University of Southwestern Louisiana	24	21	3	University of Michigan:			
MAINE				Ann Arbor	89	47	42
University of Maine:				Flint	15	6	9
Farmington	4	4	—	Western Michigan University	62	32	30
Orono	33	22	11	MINNESOTA			
University of Southern Maine	25	18	7	University of Minnesota:			
MARYLAND				Duluth	7	6	1
Bowie State University	22	16	6	Twin Cities	51	33	18
Coppin State College	16	13	3	MISSISSIPPI			
Frostburg State University	20	16	4	Coahoma Community College	7	6	1
Morgan State University	47	30	17	Hinds Community College	28	27	1
Salisbury University	17	15	2	Itawamba Community College	6	6	—
St. Mary's College	15	4	11	Jackson State University	48	44	4
Towson University	56	39	17	Mississippi State University	42	29	13
University of Baltimore	42	11	31	University of Mississippi:			
University of Maryland:				Medical Center	67	50	17
Baltimore City	111	48	63	Oxford	48	31	17
Baltimore County	31	24	7	MISSOURI			
College Park	89	72	17	Lincoln University	12	9	3
Eastern Shore	23	11	12	Truman State University	13	9	4
MASSACHUSETTS				University of Missouri:			
Boston College	62	44	18	Columbia	47	31	16
Boston University	63	56	7	St. Louis	20	20	—
Brandeis University	18	13	5	MONTANA			
Bristol Community College	13	9	4	Montana State University	32	12	20
Emerson College	15	11	4	NEBRASKA			
Fitchburg State College	16	14	2	University of Nebraska:			
Framingham State College	11	11	—	Kearney	6	5	1
Lasell College	7	5	2	Lincoln	46	24	22
Massachusetts College of Art	24	6	18	NEVADA			
Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts	13	9	4	Truckee Meadows Community College	8	5	3
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	60	57	3	University of Nevada:			
Northeastern University	73	48	25	Las Vegas	38	20	18
North Shore Community College	20	19	1	Reno	23	19	4
Quinsigamond Community College	10	10	—	NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Salem State College	25	24	1	University of New Hampshire	35	19	16
Tufts University	47	37	10	NEW JERSEY			
University of Massachusetts:				Brookdale Community College	17	11	6
Amherst	93	56	37	College of New Jersey, The	25	15	10
Dartmouth	40	23	17	Essex County College	56	15	41
Harbor Campus-Boston	39	29	10	Kean University of New Jersey	41	25	16
Medical Center-Worcester	30	25	5	Middlesex County College	14	9	5
Wentworth Institute of Technology	28	11	17	Monmouth University	21	13	8
Western New England College	20	17	3	Montclair State University	39	10	29
Westfield State College	19	14	5	New Jersey Institute of Technology	60	27	33
MICHIGAN				Richard Stockton College	24	19	5
Central Michigan University	26	17	9	Rowan University	41	3	38
Delta College	11	8	3	Rutgers University:			
Eastern Michigan University	30	25	5	Camden	37	16	21
Ferris State University	21	14	7	Newark	62	30	32
Grand Valley State University	12	10	2	New Brunswick	141	61	80
Hope College	13	7	6	University of Medicine and Dentistry:			
Lansing Community College	12	9	3	Camden	20	19	1
Macomb Community College	32	26	6				
Michigan State University	62	58	4				
Michigan Technological University	13	9	4				
Northern Michigan University	19	13	6				
Oakland Community College	20	19	1				
Oakland University	21	16	5				
Saginaw Valley State University	9	7	2				

Table 79

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Universities and Colleges—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued				NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
University of Medicine and Dentistry—Continued				Pembroke State University	13	10	3
Newark	129	54	75	Pfeiffer College	4	4	—
Piscataway	39	32	7	Saint Augustine College	11	10	1
William Paterson University	34	22	12	University of North Carolina:			
NEW MEXICO				Asheville	16	9	7
Eastern New Mexico University	10	9	1	Chapel Hill	63	41	22
New Mexico Highlands University	5	3	2	Charlotte	35	31	4
New Mexico State University	27	19	8	Greensboro	45	27	18
University of New Mexico	52	33	19	Wilmington	30	25	5
NEW YORK				Wake Forest University	33	15	18
Cornell University	59	45	14	Western Carolina University	18	13	5
Ithaca College	31	15	16	Winston-Salem State University	18	12	6
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	30	21	9	NORTH DAKOTA			
State University of New York:				North Dakota State University	9	9	—
Albany	69	35	34	University of North Dakota	13	10	3
Albany (Plaza)	12	1	11	OHIO			
Binghamton	40	25	15	Baldwin-Wallace College	12	2	10
Buffalo	63	56	7	Bowling Green State University	27	19	8
Downstate Medical Center	116	26	90	Cleveland State University	34	29	5
Maritime College	11	7	4	Columbus State Community College	29	24	5
Stony Brook	100	55	45	Cuyahoga Community College	37	31	6
Upstate Medical Center	65	2	63	Kent State University	35	29	6
State University of New York				Lakeland Community College	11	7	4
Agricultural and Technical College:				Marietta College	6	6	—
Alfred	17	12	5	Miami University	36	26	10
Canton	12	11	1	Ohio State University	63	53	10
Cobleskill	10	9	1	Ohio University	33	26	7
Farmingdale	17	16	1	University of Akron	37	31	6
Morrisville	11	10	1	University of Cincinnati	80	39	41
State University of New York College:				University of Toledo	35	30	5
Brockport	19	16	3	Wright State University	24	13	11
Buffalo	36	30	6	Youngstown State University	28	22	6
Cortland	18	17	1	OKLAHOMA			
Environmental Science and Forestry	13	11	2	Cameron University	7	6	1
Fredonia	17	16	1	East Central University	5	5	—
Geneseo	18	16	2	Murray State College	1	1	—
New Paltz	20	18	2	Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	9	7	2
Old Westbury	21	20	1	Northeastern State College	12	11	1
Oneonta	19	17	2	Oklahoma State University:			
Optometry	6	3	3	Main Campus	40	31	9
Oswego	27	21	6	Okmulgee	8	8	—
Plattsburgh	17	11	6	Tulsa	6	4	2
Potsdam	13	12	1	Rogers University Claremore	1	1	—
Purchase	22	18	4	Seminole State College	6	5	1
Technology	12	10	2	Southeastern Oklahoma State University	8	6	2
Utica-Rome	11	7	4	Southwestern State College	9	6	3
Syracuse University	58	55	3	Tulsa Community College	17	9	8
NORTH CAROLINA				University of Central Oklahoma	23	14	9
Appalachian State University	32	21	11	University of Oklahoma:			
Barton College	11	7	4	Health Sciences Center	23	18	5
Davidson College	8	5	3	Norman	41	30	11
Duke University	131	53	78	University Hospitals Police Department	19	16	3
East Carolina University	48	36	12	PENNSYLVANIA			
Elizabeth City State University	13	11	2	Bloomsburg University	17	13	4
Elon College	8	8	—	California University	17	14	3
Fayetteville State University	23	14	9	Cheyney University	15	14	1
Methodist College	17	5	12	Clarion University	15	12	3
North Carolina Agricultural and				Edinboro University	14	13	1
Technical State University	57	25	32	Elizabethtown College	12	7	5
North Carolina Central University	35	19	16	Indiana University	25	18	7
North Carolina School of the Arts	13	12	1	Kutztown University	17	11	6
North Carolina State University	65	37	28				

Table 79

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Universities and Colleges—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued				TEXAS—Continued			
Lehigh University	25	14	11	Austin College	9	7	2
Lock Haven University	11	9	2	Baylor Health Care System	92	45	47
Mansfield University	11	11	—	Baylor University, Waco	29	20	9
Millersville University	21	15	6	Central Texas College	11	10	1
Pennsylvania State University:				College of the Mainland	8	7	1
Altoona	8	7	1	Eastfield College	12	9	3
Behrend	9	6	3	East Texas State University, Commerce	26	15	11
Harrisburg	9	7	2	El Paso Community College	35	29	6
Mont Alto	3	3	—	Grayson County College	4	3	1
Shippensburg University	20	17	3	Houston Baptist University	10	7	3
Slippery Rock University	17	16	1	Lamar University, Beaumont	26	15	11
University of Pittsburgh:				Laredo Community College	11	10	1
Bradford	6	5	1	McLennan Community College	6	4	2
Pittsburgh	93	71	22	Midwestern State University	8	7	1
				North Lake College	14	13	1
RHODE ISLAND				Paris Junior College	3	3	—
Brown University	58	24	34	Prairie View A&M University	21	13	8
University of Rhode Island	56	19	37	Rice University	39	23	16
				Richland College	12	11	1
SOUTH CAROLINA				Southern Methodist University	32	21	11
Bob Jones University	3	3	—	South Plains College	5	4	1
Clemson University	47	27	20	Southwestern University	5	5	—
College of Charleston	53	32	21	Southwest Texas State University	59	30	29
Columbia College	13	10	3	Stephen F. Austin State University	36	20	16
Erskine College	2	2	—	St. Mary's University	19	12	7
Francis Marion University	10	10	—	Sul Ross State University	8	6	2
Lander College	11	10	1	Tarleton State University	12	10	2
Medical University of South Carolina	70	52	18	Texas A&M International University	18	14	4
Presbyterian College	9	5	4	Texas A&M University:			
The Citadel	15	13	2	College Station	123	53	70
Trident Technical College	19	17	2	Corpus Christi	28	12	16
University of South Carolina:				Galveston	8	7	1
Aiken	8	8	—	Kingsville	20	14	6
Coastal Carolina	20	12	8	Texas Christian University	31	21	10
Columbia	81	48	33	Texas Southern University	39	28	11
Spartanburg	9	9	—	Texas State Technical College:			
Winthrop University	21	14	7	Harlingen	11	7	4
				Waco	14	12	2
SOUTH DAKOTA				Texas Technological University, Lubbock	79	48	31
South Dakota State University	14	8	6	Texas Woman's University	34	17	17
				Trinity University	20	14	6
TENNESSEE				University of Houston:			
Austin Peay State University	21	14	7	Central Campus	50	35	15
Chattanooga State Technical Community College	20	8	12	Clearlake	19	12	7
Cleveland State Community College	5	5	—	Downtown Campus	23	18	5
East Tennessee State University	27	21	6	University of North Texas:			
Middle Tennessee State University	24	20	4	Denton	54	31	23
Shelby State Community College	13	12	1	Health Science Center	22	14	8
State Technical Institute	7	7	—	University of Texas:			
Tennessee Technological University	23	13	10	Austin	169	65	104
University of Memphis	32	26	6	Brownsville	16	9	7
University of Tennessee:				Dallas	34	16	18
Chattanooga	19	13	6	El Paso	46	17	29
Knoxville	59	47	12	Health Science Center, San Antonio	75	24	51
Martin	16	12	4	Health Science Center, Tyler	19	5	14
Vanderbilt University	83	63	20	Houston	200	59	141
Volunteer State Community College	5	4	1	Medical Branch	83	35	48
Walters State Community College	9	9	—	Pan American	22	12	10
				Permian Basin	11	2	9
TEXAS				San Antonio	60	29	31
Alamo Community College District	55	29	26	Southwestern Medical School	62	24	38
Alvin Community College	12	10	2	Tyler	9	2	7
Angelo State University	10	9	1	West Texas A&M University	13	9	4
				UTAH			
				Brigham Young University	38	26	12
				College of Eastern Utah	2	2	—

Table 79

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Universities and Colleges—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
UTAH—Continued				WASHINGTON—Continued			
Salt Lake Community College	17	15	2	Washington State University:			
Southern Utah University	6	5	1	Pullman	21	20	1
University of Utah	84	34	50	Vancouver	2	2	—
Utah State University	18	12	6	Western Washington University	18	12	6
Utah Valley State College	5	4	1				
Weber State University	10	10	—	WEST VIRGINIA			
VIRGINIA				Bluefield State College	1	1	—
Christopher Newport University	10	9	1	Concord College	5	5	—
Clinch Valley College	7	6	1	Fairmont State College	7	6	1
College of William and Mary	24	19	5	Glenville State College	2	2	—
Emory and Henry College	3	1	2	Marshall University	24	20	4
Ferrum College	5	5	—	Potomac State College	4	4	—
George Mason University	53	45	8	West Liberty State College	7	7	—
Hampton University	34	18	16	West Virginia State College	12	10	2
James Madison University	28	20	8	West Virginia Tech	4	4	—
Longwood College	12	11	1	West Virginia University	52	47	5
Mary Washington College	19	13	6	WISCONSIN			
Norfolk State University	40	33	7	University of Wisconsin:			
Northern Virginia Community College	32	32	—	Eau Claire	11	9	2
Old Dominion University	44	38	6	Green Bay	12	6	6
Radford University	22	17	5	La Crosse	9	8	1
Thomas Nelson Community College	9	8	1	Madison	97	46	51
University of Richmond	30	16	14	Milwaukee	42	36	6
University of Virginia	121	56	65	Oshkosh	13	11	2
Virginia Commonwealth University	100	67	33	Parkside	13	9	4
Virginia Military Institute	6	6	—	Platteville	7	6	1
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	50	35	15	Stout	7	6	1
Virginia State University	39	19	20	Superior	4	1	3
Virginia Western Community College	5	5	—	Whitewater	10	10	—
WASHINGTON				WYOMING			
Central Washington University	14	12	2	Sheridan College	2	2	—
Eastern Washington University	9	8	1	University of Wyoming	22	12	10
University of Washington	70	51	19				

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Suburban Counties

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA				CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Autauga	36	17	19	Santa Clara	622	491	131
Baldwin	191	70	121	Santa Cruz	340	161	179
Blount	28	25	3	Shasta	251	158	93
Calhoun	56	29	27	Solano	436	96	340
Colbert	35	23	12	Stanislaus	526	202	324
Dale	17	14	3	Sutter	128	54	74
Elmore	65	25	40	Tulare	637	424	213
Etowah	118	54	64	Ventura	1,328	786	542
Houston	132	49	83	Yolo	207	75	132
Jefferson	613	482	131	Yuba	128	92	36
Lauderdale	36	28	8				
Lawrence	38	26	12	COLORADO			
Limestone	55	32	23	Adams	404	281	123
Madison	182	97	85	Arapahoe	548	366	182
Mobile	416	147	269	Boulder	284	161	123
Montgomery	232	118	114	Douglas	331	187	144
Morgan	77	43	34	El Paso	552	405	147
Shelby	128	80	48	Jefferson	561	370	191
St. Clair	34	29	5	Larimer	312	92	220
Tuscaloosa	179	77	102	Mesa	170	86	84
				Pueblo	250	134	116
				Weld	205	96	109
ARIZONA				DELAWARE			
Coconino	175	64	111				
Maricopa	2,262	597	1,665	New Castle Police Department	495	316	179
Mohave	233	93	140				
Pima	1,132	438	694	FLORIDA			
Pinal	319	128	191	Alachua	626	223	403
Yuma	268	68	200	Bay	258	181	77
				Broward	3,741	1,193	2,548
ARKANSAS				Charlotte	393	228	165
Benton	149	59	90	Clay	407	217	190
Craighead	71	20	51	Collier	896	459	437
Crawford	46	20	26	Dade	4,723	2,979	1,744
Crittenden	119	32	87	Flagler	118	61	57
Faulkner	73	32	41	Gadsden	56	45	11
Jefferson	50	44	6	Hernando	274	178	96
Lonoke	31	17	14	Lake	510	206	304
Miller	46	22	24	Lee	902	422	480
Pulaski	480	376	104	Leon	642	389	253
Saline	44	28	16	Manatee	1,039	361	678
Sebastian	110	27	83	Marion	665	276	389
Washington	141	112	29	Martin	491	222	269
				Nassau	135	74	61
CALIFORNIA				Okaloosa	263	202	61
Alameda	1,402	821	581	Orange	2,046	1,223	823
Butte	225	97	128	Osceola	383	246	137
Contra Costa	926	638	288	Palm Beach	2,523	995	1,528
El Dorado	354	127	227	Pasco	786	338	448
Fresno	536	386	150	Pinellas	1,126	743	383
Kern	1,016	458	558	Polk	1,261	477	784
Los Angeles	14,164	8,596	5,568	Santa Rosa	323	127	196
Madera	103	74	29	Sarasota	832	391	441
Marin	289	197	92	Seminole	753	288	465
Merced	98	76	22	St. Johns	379	251	128
Monterey	433	328	105	St. Lucie	457	209	248
Napa	103	78	25	Volusia	591	404	187
Orange	2,921	1,412	1,509				
Placer	357	194	163	GEORGIA			
Riverside	2,416	1,264	1,152	Bibb	267	230	37
Sacramento	1,868	1,367	501	Carroll	118	73	45
San Bernardino	2,574	1,443	1,131	Catoosa	94	56	38
San Diego	3,438	2,096	1,342	Chatham	380	323	57
San Joaquin	307	193	114	Chatham Police Department	218	133	85
San Luis Obispo	362	268	94	Chattahoochee	9	4	5
San Mateo	544	414	130				
Santa Barbara	668	286	382				

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued				INDIANA			
Cherokee	9	3	6	Allen	272	120	152
Clarke	146	122	24	Clark	80	32	48
Clayton	255	151	104	Clinton	52	16	36
Cobb	438	231	207	Dearborn	63	21	42
Cobb Police Department	602	462	140	Delaware	108	42	66
Coweta	150	93	57	Elkhart	148	67	81
Dade	41	20	21	Hamilton	70	57	13
Dekalb	665	515	150	Hancock	63	30	33
Dekalb Police Department	957	868	89	Harrison	66	21	45
Dougherty Police Department	52	52	—	Howard	105	38	67
Fayette	127	100	27	Huntington	37	15	22
Forsyth	196	156	40	Lake	341	181	160
Gwinnett Police Department	703	476	227	Monroe	89	29	60
Henry	108	63	45	Ohio	9	8	1
Henry Police Department	151	133	18	Porter	145	59	86
Houston	190	95	95	St. Joseph	202	123	79
Jones	56	29	27	Tippecanoe	158	49	109
Lee	61	27	34	Tipton	13	8	5
McDuffie	20	14	6	Vanderburgh	168	104	64
Newton	100	94	6	Warrick	72	35	37
Oconee	49	30	19	Wells	36	13	23
Paulding	158	101	57				
Peach	49	27	22	IOWA			
Pickens	38	37	1	Black Hawk	136	103	33
Richmond	758	530	228	Dallas	37	14	23
Rockdale	151	137	14	Dubuque	55	47	8
Spalding	130	113	17	Johnson	80	53	27
Twiggs	23	8	15	Linn	146	100	46
Walker	98	72	26	Polk	314	179	135
Walker Police Department	4	4	—	Pottawattamie	119	42	77
Walton	104	89	15	Scott	138	43	95
				Warren	29	20	9
				Woodbury	107	31	76
IDAHO				KANSAS			
Ada	238	109	129	Butler	57	53	4
Bannock	64	39	25	Douglas	107	60	47
Canyon	119	55	64	Harvey	33	15	18
				Johnson	484	400	84
ILLINOIS				Leavenworth	69	46	23
Boone	44	28	16	Miami	35	20	15
Champaign	60	51	9	Sedgwick	479	162	317
Clinton	26	21	5	Shawnee	128	98	30
Cook	642	538	104	Wyandotte	140	112	28
De Kalb	71	53	18				
Du Page	549	453	96	KENTUCKY			
Grundy	41	29	12	Boone	34	30	4
Henry	62	57	5	Boone Police Department	55	51	4
Jersey	17	10	7	Bourbon	7	6	1
Kane	140	96	44	Boyd	20	19	1
Kankakee	110	56	54	Bullitt	30	26	4
Kendall	73	66	7	Campbell	12	11	1
Lake	398	171	227	Campbell Police Department	36	28	8
Macon	159	49	110	Christian	18	17	1
Madison	104	75	29	Christian Police Department	9	8	1
McHenry	156	111	45	Clark	10	9	1
McLean	68	55	13	Daviess	44	32	12
Menard	11	6	5	Fayette	74	51	23
Monroe	23	12	11	Gallatin	4	2	2
Ogle	59	44	15	Grant	11	9	2
Peoria	209	69	140	Greenup	10	10	—
Rock Island	137	59	78	Henderson	26	23	3
Sangamon	210	75	135	Jefferson	250	203	47
St. Clair	156	143	13	Jefferson Police Department	603	456	147
Tazewell	42	38	4	Jessamine	22	17	5
Will	426	266	160	Kenton	27	23	4
Winnebago	254	113	141				
Woodford	23	22	1				

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued				MICHIGAN—Continued			
Kenton Police Department	54	35	19	Genesee	254	110	144
Madison	16	15	1	Ingham	214	120	94
Oldham	14	14	—	Jackson	112	55	57
Oldham Police Department	25	23	2	Kalamazoo	168	132	36
Pendleton	5	4	1	Kent	210	161	49
Scott	25	24	1	Lapeer	81	54	27
Woodford	6	6	—	Lenawee	96	48	48
Woodford Police Department	24	22	2	Livingston	117	65	52
				Macomb	415	198	217
LOUISIANA				Midland	56	36	20
Acadia	117	88	29	Monroe	161	93	68
Ascension	227	170	57	Muskegon	109	44	65
Bossier	161	161	—	Oakland	817	413	404
Caddo	631	412	219	Ottawa	111	98	13
Calcasieu	676	676	—	Saginaw	138	95	43
East Baton Rouge	712	712	—	St. Clair	116	62	54
Jefferson	1,403	935	468	Van Buren	82	43	39
Lafayette	489	489	—	Washtenaw	273	145	128
Lafourche	240	166	74	Wayne	1,117	786	331
Livingston	147	71	76				
Ouachita	294	272	22	MINNESOTA			
Plaquemines	210	210	—	Anoka	196	102	94
Rapides	403	315	88	Benton	57	18	39
St. Charles	267	179	88	Carver	116	68	48
St. James	101	46	55	Chisago	61	35	26
St. John the Baptist	210	207	3	Clay	68	28	40
St. Landry	129	129	—	Dakota	144	71	73
St. Martin	190	155	35	Hennepin	679	303	376
St. Tammany	482	379	103	Houston	11	11	—
Terrebonne	301	301	—	Isanti	55	17	38
Webster	101	34	67	Olmsted	107	60	47
West Baton Rouge	162	127	35	Polk	25	20	5
				Ramsey	368	288	80
MAINE				Scott	107	34	73
Androscoggin	18	13	5	Sherburne	112	42	70
Cumberland	45	42	3	Stearns	117	45	72
				St. Louis	194	104	90
				Washington	198	80	118
MARYLAND				Wright	142	87	55
Allegany	27	20	7				
Anne Arundel	91	68	23	MISSISSIPPI			
Anne Arundel Police Department	867	655	212	Hinds	413	95	318
Baltimore County Police Department	1,968	1,691	277	Madison	75	31	44
Baltimore County Sheriff	76	63	13	Rankin	122	58	64
Calvert	85	72	13				
Carroll	49	39	10	MISSOURI			
Cecil	79	62	17	Andrew	13	9	4
Charles	306	205	101	Boone	104	51	53
Frederick	137	109	28	Buchanan	68	55	13
Harford	277	206	71	Cass	58	42	16
Howard	54	32	22	Christian	42	32	10
Howard Police Department	402	321	81	Clay	159	117	42
Montgomery	130	111	19	Franklin	107	87	20
Montgomery Police Department	1,323	1,031	292	Greene	169	137	32
Prince George's	200	146	54	Jackson	117	84	33
Prince George's Police Department	1,677	1,371	306	Jasper	104	76	28
Queen Anne's	35	32	3	Jefferson	219	155	64
Washington	191	70	121	Lafayette	28	25	3
				Platte	107	72	35
MICHIGAN				Ray	26	12	14
Allegan	115	70	45	St. Charles	176	124	52
Bay	87	38	49	St. Louis County Police Department	896	665	231
Berrien	171	61	110	Warren	56	30	26
Calhoun	156	57	99	Webster	24	16	8
Clinton	59	25	34				
Eaton	127	71	56				

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MONTANA				NEW MEXICO			
Cascade	116	33	83	Bernalillo	309	249	60
Yellowstone	144	50	94	Dona Ana	138	118	20
NEBRASKA				Sandoval	43	37	6
Cass	27	17	10	Santa Fe	92	61	31
Dakota	23	11	12	NEW YORK			
Douglas	171	121	50	Albany	135	99	36
Lancaster	84	67	17	Broome	70	55	15
Sarpy	146	109	37	Cayuga	48	31	17
Washington	36	27	9	Chautauqua	113	76	37
NEVADA				Chemung	50	43	7
Nye	127	86	41	Dutchess	113	100	13
Washoe	616	396	220	Erie	209	174	35
NEW HAMPSHIRE				Genesee	54	38	16
Rockingham	52	32	20	Herkimer	11	6	5
Strafford	14	7	7	Livingston	58	42	16
NEW JERSEY				Madison	33	27	6
Atlantic	117	89	28	Monroe	333	264	69
Atlantic Prosecutor	165	71	94	Montgomery	29	23	6
Bergen	454	370	84	Nassau	3,799	3,088	711
Bergen Police Department	105	80	25	Niagara	139	110	29
Bergen Prosecutor	257	118	139	Oneida	173	120	53
Burlington	80	62	18	Onondaga	260	232	28
Burlington Prosecutor	133	45	88	Ontario	92	60	32
Camden	208	181	27	Orange	84	74	10
Camden Prosecutor	248	108	140	Orleans	41	28	13
Cape May	129	114	15	Oswego	74	64	10
Cape May Prosecutor	47	17	30	Putnam	97	75	22
Cumberland	46	39	7	Rensselaer	36	31	5
Cumberland Prosecutor	59	18	41	Rockland	69	62	7
Essex	505	445	60	Saratoga	97	71	26
Essex Police Department	38	36	2	Schoharie	28	15	13
Essex Prosecutor	400	277	123	Suffolk	198	156	42
Gloucester	220	158	62	Tioga	53	35	18
Gloucester Prosecutor	77	29	48	Warren	82	63	19
Hudson	251	190	61	Washington	36	30	6
Hudson Prosecutor	285	98	187	Wayne	56	46	10
Hunterdon	32	27	5	Westchester Public Safety	290	236	54
Hunterdon Prosecutor	50	19	31	NORTH CAROLINA			
Mercer	139	110	29	Alamance	126	79	47
Mercer Prosecutor	143	93	50	Alexander	33	21	12
Middlesex	218	178	40	Brunswick	87	70	17
Middlesex Prosecutor	208	134	74	Buncombe	301	201	100
Monmouth	615	415	200	Burke	95	72	23
Monmouth Prosecutor	257	68	189	Cabarrus	141	136	5
Morris	293	213	80	Caldwell	91	51	40
Morris Prosecutor	157	100	57	Catawba	114	101	13
Ocean	173	74	99	Chatham	73	49	24
Ocean Prosecutor	136	63	73	Cumberland	455	299	156
Passaic	686	510	176	Currituck	52	38	14
Passaic Prosecutor	197	84	113	Davidson	148	104	44
Salem	150	131	19	Davie	45	28	17
Salem Prosecutor	40	14	26	Durham	391	140	251
Somerset	173	149	24	Edgecombe	82	43	39
Somerset Prosecutor	102	67	35	Forsyth	455	233	222
Sussex	129	109	20	Franklin	79	37	42
Sussex Prosecutor	46	27	19	Gaston ¹	179	105	74
Union	178	156	22	Gaston Police Department ¹	210	134	76
Union County Police Department	384	349	35	Guilford	386	209	177
Union Prosecutor	181	122	59	Johnston	145	77	68
Warren	20	16	4	Lincoln	113	68	45
Warren Prosecutor	64	37	27	Madison	17	11	6
				Mecklenburg ²	860	292	568
				Nash	106	64	42
				New Hanover	286	213	73
				Onslow	137	101	36

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued				OREGON			
Orange	126	106	20	Clackamas	220	183	37
Pitt	214	104	110	Columbia	19	17	2
Randolph	177	106	71	Jackson	72	51	21
Rowan	137	105	32	Lane	117	74	43
Stokes	51	37	14	Marion	105	75	30
Union	143	109	34	Multnomah	134	102	32
Wake	457	248	209	Polk	29	23	6
Wayne	126	57	69	Washington	230	171	59
Yadkin	53	32	21	Yamhill	64	47	17
NORTH DAKOTA				PENNSYLVANIA			
Burleigh	58	35	23	Beaver	31	25	6
Cass	68	47	21	Cambria	21	15	6
Grand Forks	28	22	6	Centre	11	10	1
Morton	30	18	12	Chester Detective	20	17	3
OHIO				Cumberland	27	23	4
Allen	159	70	89	Delaware Criminal Investigation Division	29	27	2
Ashtabula	82	47	35	Lebanon Detective	6	5	1
Auglaize	56	20	36	Lehigh Detective	8	8	—
Belmont	62	51	11	Washington	31	27	4
Brown	48	35	13	SOUTH CAROLINA			
Butler	215	140	75	Aiken	129	96	33
Carroll	23	14	9	Anderson	144	126	18
Clermont	184	82	102	Berkeley	137	84	53
Columbiana	31	21	10	Charleston	606	231	375
Crawford	62	18	44	Cherokee	84	42	42
Cuyahoga	1,088	159	929	Dorchester	137	66	71
Delaware	102	52	50	Edgefield	42	21	21
Franklin	742	611	131	Florence	244	103	141
Fulton	33	21	12	Greenville	386	317	69
Geauga	90	43	47	Horry	30	19	11
Greene	122	111	11	Horry Police Department	193	182	11
Hamilton	991	291	700	Lexington	312	188	124
Lake	187	50	137	Pickens	91	64	27
Licking	145	109	36	Richland	415	382	33
Lorain	217	67	150	Spartanburg	273	252	21
Lucas	471	285	186	Sumter	114	106	8
Madison	31	24	7	York	141	111	30
Mahoning	204	196	8	SOUTH DAKOTA			
Medina	161	72	89	Lincoln	7	6	1
Miami	118	45	73	Minnehaha	120	66	54
Montgomery	424	180	244	Pennington	150	52	98
Pickaway	81	46	35	TENNESSEE			
Portage	126	50	76	Anderson	108	44	64
Richland	115	52	63	Blount	200	169	31
Stark	239	116	123	Carter	63	49	14
Summit	440	352	88	Cheatham	60	27	33
Trumbull	139	49	90	Chester	21	9	12
Wood	107	78	29	Dickson	96	50	46
OKLAHOMA				Fayette	50	26	24
Canadian	44	22	22	Hamilton	331	130	201
Cleveland	86	42	44	Hawkins	53	50	3
Comanche	53	28	25	Loudon	56	53	3
Creek	33	18	15	Madison	71	71	—
Garfield	30	12	18	Marion	32	19	13
Logan	15	8	7	Montgomery	154	143	11
McClain	21	20	1	Robertson	86	72	14
Oklahoma	591	137	454	Rutherford	294	123	171
Osage	62	30	32	Sullivan	212	101	111
Pottawatomie	29	14	15	Sumner	133	64	69
Rogers	33	18	15	Tipton	64	36	28
Sequoyah	22	8	14	Unicoi	37	18	19
Tulsa	173	148	25				
Wagoner	18	11	7				

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued				VIRGINIA			
Washington	159	65	94	Albemarle County Police Department	118	98	20
Williamson	160	74	86	Amherst	74	55	19
TEXAS				Arlington County Police Department	447	362	85
Archer	11	8	3	Bedford	68	67	1
Bastrop	123	46	77	Botetourt	76	60	16
Bell	238	85	153	Campbell	53	50	3
Bexar	1,509	427	1,082	Charles City	14	8	6
Bowie	226	45	181	Chesterfield County Police Department	501	408	93
Brazoria	300	172	128	Clarke	20	13	7
Brazos	140	65	75	Culpeper	77	62	15
Caldwell	61	19	42	Dinwiddie	58	47	11
Chambers	63	26	37	Fairfax County Police Department	1,478	1,137	341
Collin	337	101	236	Fauquier	101	87	14
Comal	165	72	93	Fluvanna	20	16	4
Coryell	44	20	24	Gloucester	80	70	10
Denton	403	111	292	Goochland	28	22	6
Ector	180	95	85	Greene	29	20	9
Ellis	125	55	70	Hanover	178	161	17
El Paso	923	235	688	Henrico County Police Department	636	467	169
Fort Bend	378	235	143	Isle of Wight	30	24	6
Galveston	302	269	33	James City County Police Department	62	59	3
Grayson	109	60	49	King George	32	20	12
Gregg	140	76	64	Loudoun	260	218	42
Guadalupe	97	34	63	Mathews	15	15	—
Hardin	48	28	20	New Kent	28	20	8
Harris	3,454	2,612	842	Pittsylvania	114	65	49
Harrison	91	45	46	Powhatan	32	27	5
Hays	204	67	137	Prince George County Police Department	46	36	10
Henderson	82	32	50	Prince William County Police Department	480	374	106
Hidalgo	370	164	206	Roanoke County Police Department	134	99	35
Hunt	71	26	45	Scott	41	40	1
Jefferson	406	94	312	Spotsylvania	106	81	25
Johnson	139	60	79	Stafford	126	90	36
Kaufman	81	29	52	Warren	60	59	1
Liberty	57	40	17	Washington	78	68	10
Lubbock	240	117	123	York	81	75	6
McLennan	254	57	197	WASHINGTON			
Midland	165	87	78	Benton	65	50	15
Montgomery	428	276	152	Clark	186	122	64
Nueces	265	63	202	Franklin	24	21	3
Parker	92	49	43	Island	43	37	6
Potter	182	126	56	King	973	644	329
Randall	107	66	41	Kitsap	121	97	24
Rockwall	68	27	41	Pierce	267	214	53
San Patricio	73	33	40	Snohomish	289	217	72
Smith	231	65	166	Spokane	256	201	55
Tarrant	1,227	395	832	Thurston	125	85	40
Taylor	129	67	62	Whatcom	77	64	13
Tom Green	132	58	74	Yakima	105	71	34
Upshur	43	17	26	WEST VIRGINIA			
Victoria	149	104	45	Berkeley	40	33	7
Waller	47	22	25	Brooke	22	16	6
Webb	249	152	97	Cabell	87	34	53
Wichita	146	36	110	Hancock	33	25	8
Williamson	255	158	97	Jefferson	16	15	1
Wilson	65	24	41	Kanawha	98	77	21
UTAH				Marshall	26	24	2
Davis	241	184	57	Mineral	11	6	5
Kane	21	14	7	Ohio	28	27	1
Salt Lake	1,149	864	285	Putnam	38	33	5
Utah	185	177	8	Wayne	27	16	11
Weber	231	174	57	Wood	43	36	7
VERMONT							
Grand Isle	3	2	1				

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN				WISCONSIN—Continued			
Brown	214	134	80	Racine	266	192	74
Calumet	41	22	19	Rock	187	97	90
Chippewa	59	54	5	Sheboygan	160	76	84
Dane	448	367	81	St. Croix	64	33	31
Douglas	47	28	19	Washington	119	59	60
Eau Claire	90	49	41	Waukesha	313	151	162
La Crosse	85	32	53	Winnebago	170	91	79
Marathon	174	64	110				
Milwaukee	892	650	242	WYOMING			
Outagamie	212	61	151	Laramie	89	56	33
Ozaukee	89	67	22	Natrona	52	42	10
Pierce	44	43	1				

¹ For publication purposes, employee counts are listed separately for Gaston County and Gaston County Police Department, North Carolina. However, the figures presented in Table 10 for Gaston County Police Department are a combined total of both agencies' reported crime counts.

² For publication purposes, employee counts are listed separately for Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. However, the figures presented in Table 8 for Charlotte-Mecklenburg are a combined total of both agencies' reported crime counts.

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued				FLORIDA—Continued			
Trinity	28	23	5	Hamilton	57	17	40
Tuolumne	82	59	23	Hardee	86	40	46
COLORADO				Highlands	213	98	115
Alamosa	34	26	8	Holmes	29	13	16
Archuleta	32	9	23	Indian River	377	170	207
Baca	10	5	5	Jackson	63	45	18
Bent	16	7	9	Jefferson	42	16	26
Chaffee	32	16	16	Lafayette	19	8	11
Cheyenne	12	6	6	Levy	126	62	64
Clear Creek	36	16	20	Liberty	17	15	2
Conejos	14	7	7	Madison	58	49	9
Costilla	16	11	5	Monroe	473	321	152
Crowley	13	9	4	Okeechobee	136	65	71
Custer	20	9	11	Putnam	131	96	35
Delta	40	18	22	Sumter	67	44	23
Dolores	8	5	3	Suwannee	93	39	54
Eagle	91	55	36	Taylor	72	61	11
Elbert	27	21	6	Wakulla	67	45	22
Fremont	71	35	36	Walton	145	69	76
Garfield	56	19	37	Washington	35	26	9
Grand	48	30	18	GEORGIA			
Gunnison	24	11	13	Atkinson	9	4	5
Hinsdale	5	4	1	Bacon	17	6	11
Huerfano	20	9	11	Baker	3	3	—
Jackson	6	3	3	Baldwin	93	43	50
Kiowa	5	4	1	Banks	33	31	2
Kit Carson	14	12	2	Berrien	17	13	4
Lake	16	9	7	Bleckley	19	9	10
La Plata	88	68	20	Brantley	19	12	7
Las Animas	21	11	10	Brooks	26	16	10
Lincoln	16	5	11	Bulloch	27	23	4
Logan	36	17	19	Butts	47	29	18
Mineral	5	3	2	Calhoun	15	6	9
Moffat	30	27	3	Candler	16	6	10
Montezuma	45	27	18	Charlton	13	9	4
Montrose	99	44	55	Chattooga	37	22	15
Morgan	50	26	24	Coffee	36	30	6
Otero	19	19	—	Colquitt	69	33	36
Ouray	7	6	1	Cook	25	14	11
Park	37	22	15	Crawford	23	11	12
Phillips	3	3	—	Crisp	66	49	17
Pitkin	40	21	19	Dawson	55	43	12
Prowers	27	8	19	Dooley	30	18	12
Rio Blanco	19	12	7	Elbert	27	22	5
Rio Grande	21	7	14	Emanuel	21	21	—
Routt	40	21	19	Fannin	23	16	7
Saguache	13	8	5	Floyd	125	54	71
San Juan	5	4	1	Floyd Police Department	73	67	6
San Miguel	32	30	2	Franklin	39	21	18
Sedgwick	11	5	6	Glascok	3	2	1
Summit	47	25	22	Glynn	131	108	23
Teller	72	35	37	Gordon	67	38	29
Washington	15	10	5	Greene	36	24	12
Yuma	15	6	9	Habersham	43	25	18
FLORIDA				Hall	279	191	88
Baker	52	29	23	Hancock	32	12	20
Bradford	30	20	10	Haralson	41	24	17
Citrus	245	151	94	Hart	36	22	14
Columbia	165	78	87	Heard	20	16	4
De Soto	70	41	29	Irwin	12	7	5
Dixie	21	18	3	Jackson	63	44	19
Franklin	72	58	14	Jasper	20	10	10
Gilchrist	46	25	21	Jeff Davis	19	11	8
Glades	51	23	28	Johnson	10	6	4
Gulf	49	28	21	Lamar	45	20	25
				Lanier	9	4	5
				Laurens	91	50	41

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued				IDAHO—Continued			
Liberty	79	56	23	Elmore	19	14	5
Lincoln	25	8	17	Franklin	9	8	1
Long	11	10	1	Fremont	16	16	—
Lumpkin	49	36	13	Gem	21	11	10
Macon	25	9	16	Gooding	14	10	4
Marion	11	4	7	Idaho	29	19	10
McIntosh	35	27	8	Jefferson	22	17	5
Meriwether	31	31	—	Jerome	17	14	3
Miller	17	8	9	Kootenai	107	72	35
Murray	46	24	22	Latah	36	24	12
Pierce	26	10	16	Lemhi	7	6	1
Polk	52	50	2	Lewis	11	6	5
Polk Police Department	37	35	2	Lincoln	6	4	2
Pulaski	15	7	8	Madison	37	14	23
Putnam	49	34	15	Minidoka	21	13	8
Quitman	4	3	1	Nez Perce	38	34	4
Rabun	22	14	8	Oneida	11	6	5
Randolph	16	15	1	Owyhee	16	10	6
Schley	7	2	5	Payette	26	14	12
Screven	20	18	2	Power	15	9	6
Stephens	39	23	16	Shoshone	20	20	—
Stewart	10	4	6	Teton	12	7	5
Sumter	88	42	46	Twin Falls	63	44	19
Talbot	14	8	6	Valley	26	13	13
Taliaferro	7	7	—	Washington	16	8	8
Tattnall	29	14	15				
Taylor	15	11	4	ILLINOIS			
Telfair	8	7	1	Adams	58	45	13
Thomas	64	33	31	Alexander	14	12	2
Tift	97	88	9	Bond	17	8	9
Toombs	48	21	27	Brown	6	5	1
Treutlen	10	6	4	Bureau	42	25	17
Troup	106	56	50	Calhoun	9	5	4
Turner	23	8	15	Carroll	20	8	12
Union	16	14	2	Cass	7	6	1
Ware	62	32	30	Christian	22	16	6
Warren	3	3	—	Clark	9	8	1
Washington	31	19	12	Clay	12	6	6
Webster	7	4	3	Coles	36	28	8
Wheeler	8	3	5	Crawford	15	8	7
White	42	25	17	Cumberland	15	7	8
Wilcox	9	7	2	De Witt	25	16	9
Wilkes	22	12	10	Douglas	21	9	12
Worth	32	21	11	Edgar	15	10	5
				Edwards	9	3	6
HAWAII				Effingham	38	17	21
Hawaii Police Department	479	344	135	Fayette	21	8	13
Kauai Police Department	163	125	38	Ford	11	9	2
Maui Police Department	392	296	96	Franklin	39	18	21
				Fulton	24	19	5
IDAHO				Gallatin	4	4	—
Adams	12	12	—	Greene	13	6	7
Bear Lake	11	5	6	Hamilton	8	4	4
Benewah	15	15	—	Hancock	19	9	10
Bingham	42	27	15	Hardin	5	3	2
Blaine	30	19	11	Henderson	16	10	6
Boise	15	10	5	Iroquois	29	16	13
Bonner	59	39	20	Jackson	64	21	43
Bonneville	71	48	23	Jasper	18	8	10
Boundary	17	9	8	Jefferson	38	22	16
Butte	9	4	5	Jo Daviess	26	24	2
Camas	6	5	1	Johnson	14	8	6
Caribou	14	8	6	Knox	52	48	4
Cassia	46	34	12	La Salle	68	54	14
Clark	7	3	4	Lawrence	10	6	4
Clearwater	23	16	7	Lee	32	27	5
Custer	11	7	4	Livingston	38	29	9
				Logan	34	19	15

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued				IOWA—Continued			
Macoupin	48	43	5	Bremer	17	10	7
Marion	18	18	—	Buchanan	24	13	11
Marshall	17	8	9	Buena Vista	15	9	6
Mason	10	9	1	Butler	13	9	4
Massac	29	12	17	Calhoun	11	6	5
McDonough	21	14	7	Carroll	14	10	4
Mercer	17	11	6	Cass	13	7	6
Montgomery	22	12	10	Cedar	19	8	11
Morgan	39	17	22	Cerro Gordo	41	15	26
Moultrie	17	10	7	Cherokee	16	6	10
Perry	22	12	10	Chickasaw	12	8	4
Piatt	27	10	17	Clarke	10	5	5
Pike	24	10	14	Clay	16	9	7
Pope	6	4	2	Clayton	19	10	9
Pulaski	16	11	5	Clinton	38	28	10
Putnam	9	5	4	Crawford	12	10	2
Randolph	18	10	8	Davis	10	5	5
Richland	20	13	7	Decatur	9	4	5
Saline	12	10	2	Delaware	11	10	1
Schuyler	4	4	—	Des Moines	27	22	5
Scott	8	4	4	Dickinson	13	8	5
Shelby	23	11	12	Emmet	15	8	7
Stark	9	3	6	Fayette	18	8	10
Stephenson	33	31	2	Floyd	14	9	5
Union	16	15	1	Franklin	10	8	2
Vermilion	71	30	41	Fremont	18	7	11
Wabash	10	5	5	Greene	12	6	6
Warren	17	12	5	Grundy	16	12	4
Washington	11	6	5	Guthrie	10	5	5
Wayne	12	8	4	Hamilton	11	9	2
White	6	6	—	Hancock	9	7	2
Whiteside	35	23	12	Hardin	20	10	10
Williamson	60	32	28	Harrison	14	8	6
				Henry	22	11	11
				Howard	8	7	1
				Humboldt	9	9	—
				Ida	13	8	5
				Iowa	17	12	5
				Jackson	15	8	7
				Jasper	34	13	21
				Jefferson	18	7	11
				Jones	17	9	8
				Keokuk	9	5	4
				Kossuth	15	9	6
				Lee	31	15	16
				Louisa	20	10	10
				Lucas	12	5	7
				Lyon	15	9	6
				Madison	13	6	7
				Mahaska	25	10	15
				Marion	19	11	8
				Marshall	42	18	24
				Mills	26	11	15
				Mitchell	7	6	1
				Monona	19	8	11
				Monroe	13	4	9
				Montgomery	17	7	10
				Muscatine	59	22	37
				O'Brien	22	10	12
				Osceola	15	11	4
				Page	12	7	5
				Palo Alto	14	8	6
				Plymouth	18	9	9
				Pocahontas	10	5	5
				Poweshiek	12	8	4
				Ringgold	9	4	5
				Sac	13	7	6
				Shelby	13	8	5
				Sioux	26	16	10
INDIANA							
Bartholomew	68	37	31				
Benton	18	6	12				
Blackford	28	8	20				
Crawford	11	7	4				
Daviess	26	10	16				
Gibson	40	13	27				
Grant	110	45	65				
Henry	46	28	18				
Jackson	37	13	24				
Jefferson	24	12	12				
Jennings	18	8	10				
Kosciusko	61	30	31				
La Porte	110	54	56				
Lawrence	51	21	30				
Martin	18	6	12				
Montgomery	32	14	18				
Newton	37	13	24				
Pulaski	39	9	30				
Putnam	30	10	20				
Randolph	40	15	25				
Starke	25	12	13				
Steuben	54	21	33				
Wayne	82	28	54				
IOWA							
Adair	7	6	1				
Adams	9	4	5				
Allamakee	14	7	7				
Appanoose	14	9	5				
Audubon	9	5	4				
Benton	21	9	12				
Boone	15	9	6				

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IOWA—Continued				KANSAS—Continued			
Story	59	38	21	McPherson	36	15	21
Tama	27	13	14	Meade	15	5	10
Taylor	9	5	4	Mitchell	10	7	3
Union	13	6	7	Montgomery	32	18	14
Van Buren	10	5	5	Morris	8	5	3
Wapello	35	9	26	Morton	10	5	5
Washington	31	12	19	Nemaha	13	7	6
Wayne	10	5	5	Neosho	18	10	8
Webster	34	17	17	Ness	11	6	5
Winnebago	13	5	8	Norton	9	4	5
Winneshiek	16	10	6	Osage	31	22	9
Worth	12	5	7	Osborne	14	8	6
Wright	8	6	2	Ottawa	20	5	15
KANSAS				Pawnee	12	5	7
Allen	15	8	7	Phillips	15	10	5
Anderson	8	7	1	Pottawatomie	33	19	14
Atchison	17	9	8	Pratt	13	7	6
Barber	9	4	5	Rawlins	9	3	6
Barton	36	18	18	Reno	61	49	12
Bourbon	9	8	1	Republic	11	7	4
Brown	20	16	4	Rice	16	9	7
Chase	8	4	4	Riley Police Department	139	85	54
Chautauqua	9	4	5	Rooks	13	6	7
Cherokee	30	30	—	Rush	9	4	5
Cheyenne	3	2	1	Russell	12	8	4
Clark	10	5	5	Saline	78	32	46
Clay	12	6	6	Scott	5	4	1
Cloud	14	11	3	Seward	40	11	29
Coffey	28	12	16	Sheridan	7	3	4
Comanche	8	4	4	Sherman	11	6	5
Cowley	37	14	23	Smith	7	3	4
Crawford	63	26	37	Stafford	9	4	5
Decatur	7	2	5	Stanton	14	6	8
Dickinson	24	13	11	Stevens	14	6	8
Doniphan	10	3	7	Sumner	26	16	10
Edwards	9	5	4	Thomas	12	12	—
Elk	7	3	4	Trego	7	3	4
Ellis	19	12	7	Wabaunsee	10	7	3
Ellsworth	14	8	6	Wallace	2	1	1
Finney	75	70	5	Washington	6	6	—
Ford	44	18	26	Wichita	8	4	4
Franklin	31	19	12	Wilson	20	9	11
Geary	56	23	33	Woodson	7	3	4
Gove	4	3	1	KENTUCKY			
Graham	7	3	4	Adair	5	3	2
Grant	12	4	8	Allen	10	9	1
Gray	12	5	7	Anderson	7	7	—
Greeley	6	3	3	Anderson Police Department	2	2	—
Greenwood	20	11	9	Ballard	8	8	—
Hamilton	12	6	6	Barren	11	9	2
Harper	16	5	11	Bath	5	3	2
Haskell	14	9	5	Bell	10	10	—
Hodgeman	9	4	5	Boyle	7	7	—
Jackson	31	11	20	Bracken	2	1	1
Jefferson	39	21	18	Breathitt	5	4	1
Jewell	7	3	4	Breckinridge	7	7	—
Kearny	18	9	9	Butler	7	7	—
Kingman	12	7	5	Caldwell	5	4	1
Kiowa	14	14	—	Calloway	22	22	—
Labette	29	16	13	Carlisle	4	3	1
Lane	9	5	4	Carroll	4	4	—
Lincoln	7	7	—	Casey	5	5	—
Linn	17	9	8	Clay	7	5	2
Logan	4	3	1	Clinton	5	4	1
Lyon	60	14	46	Crittenden	3	2	1
Marion	14	7	7	Cumberland	4	4	—
Marshall	13	7	6	Edmonson	5	4	1

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued				KENTUCKY—Continued			
Elliott	4	4	—	Trimble	3	3	—
Estill	4	3	1	Union	8	8	—
Fleming	7	6	1	Warren	57	52	5
Floyd	32	24	8	Washington	4	4	—
Franklin	12	12	—	Wayne	9	9	—
Fulton	4	4	—	Webster	7	7	—
Garrard	5	5	—	Whitley	9	7	2
Graves	13	13	—	Wolfe	4	4	—
Grayson	14	11	3				
Green	4	3	1	LOUISIANA			
Hancock	6	6	—	Allen	51	27	24
Hardin	27	27	—	Assumption	71	40	31
Harlan	14	14	—	Beauregard	78	61	17
Harrison	6	6	—	Bienville	39	36	3
Hart	8	8	—	Caldwell	42	36	6
Henry	4	4	—	Cameron	75	75	—
Hickman	3	3	—	Catahoula	20	20	—
Hopkins	11	9	2	Claiborne	28	24	4
Jackson	5	4	1	Concordia	153	152	1
Johnson	12	8	4	De Soto	68	59	9
Knott	9	9	—	East Carroll	163	163	—
Knox	9	8	1	East Feliciana	46	19	27
Larue	7	7	—	Evangeline	64	25	39
Laurel	22	21	1	Franklin	68	68	—
Lawrence	8	8	—	Grant	44	44	—
Lee	3	2	1	Iberia	158	158	—
Leslie	7	5	2	Jackson	33	33	—
Letcher	8	7	1	Jefferson Davis	43	43	—
Lewis	5	5	—	La Salle	41	40	1
Lincoln	10	6	4	Lincoln	48	48	—
Livingston	7	7	—	Madison	39	39	—
Logan	15	15	—	Natchitoches	56	55	1
Lyon	3	3	—	Pointe Coupee	119	54	65
Magoffin	4	4	—	Red River	42	39	3
Marion	5	4	1	Richland	141	141	—
Marshall	20	19	1	Sabine	68	68	—
Martin	5	3	2	St. Helena	29	19	10
Mason	10	8	2	St. Mary	139	139	—
McCracken	39	37	2	Tangipahoa	270	270	—
McCracken Police Department	2	1	1	Tensas	114	16	98
McCreary	6	5	1	Union	42	35	7
McLean	4	4	—	Vermilion	105	105	—
Meade	8	7	1	Vernon	139	138	1
Menifee	6	6	—	Washington	95	95	—
Mercer	6	6	—	West Carroll	18	18	—
Metcalfe	3	2	1	West Feliciana	28	28	—
Monroe	6	4	2	Winn	37	37	—
Montgomery	13	12	1				
Morgan	4	4	—	MAINE			
Muhlenberg	12	12	—	Aroostook	15	10	5
Nelson	11	8	3	Franklin	23	13	10
Nelson Police Department	7	7	—	Hancock	13	13	—
Nicholas	3	3	—	Kennebec	32	24	8
Ohio	17	15	2	Knox	18	17	1
Owen	4	3	1	Lincoln	20	18	2
Owsley	4	3	1	Oxford	14	12	2
Perry	18	18	—	Penobscot	23	20	3
Pike	37	26	11	Piscataquis	7	7	—
Powell	9	8	1	Sagadahoc	21	15	6
Pulaski	32	24	8	Somerset	22	14	8
Robertson	2	1	1	Waldo	13	12	1
Rockcastle	6	6	—	Washington	16	10	6
Rowan	8	5	3	York	22	19	3
Russell	7	5	2				
Shelby	18	16	2	MARYLAND			
Simpson	10	8	2	Caroline	26	23	3
Spencer	4	4	—				
Todd	4	3	1				
Trigg	6	6	—				

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MARYLAND—Continued				MINNESOTA			
Dorchester	29	23	6	Aitkin	36	17	19
Garrett	36	17	19	Becker	48	21	27
Kent	22	20	2	Beltrami	56	22	34
Somerset	18	16	2	Big Stone	7	4	3
St. Mary's	134	100	34	Blue Earth	48	18	30
Talbot	20	18	2	Brown	34	9	25
Wicomico	84	68	16	Carlton	39	24	15
Worcester	43	37	6	Cass	47	28	19
MICHIGAN				Clearwater	8	6	2
Alcona	26	14	12	Cook	15	10	5
Alger	15	11	4	Cottonwood	13	6	7
Alpena	25	15	10	Crow Wing	63	31	32
Antrim	46	20	26	Dodge	27	19	8
Arenac	23	14	9	Douglas	67	17	50
Baraga	12	6	6	Faribault	20	11	9
Barry	48	29	19	Fillmore	28	14	14
Benzie	40	15	25	Freeborn	34	18	16
Branch	38	20	18	Goodhue	93	34	59
Cass	75	40	35	Grant	10	5	5
Charlevoix	27	15	12	Hubbard	25	12	13
Cheboygan	37	16	21	Itasca	59	49	10
Chippewa	31	16	15	Jackson	16	7	9
Clare	43	22	21	Kanabec	20	10	10
Crawford	26	15	11	Kandiyohi	67	32	35
Delta	31	15	16	Kittson	10	5	5
Dickinson	28	12	16	Koochiching	17	11	6
Emmet	18	18	—	Lac Qui Parle	8	7	1
Gladwin	29	21	8	Lake	22	12	10
Gogebic	23	17	6	Lake-of-the-Woods	8	4	4
Grand Traverse	101	65	36	Le Sueur	22	14	8
Graziot	37	20	17	Lincoln	8	4	4
Hillsdale	38	24	14	Lyon	27	10	17
Houghton	22	22	—	Mahnomen	16	10	6
Huron	42	24	18	Marshall	15	9	6
Ionia	50	24	26	Martin	22	8	14
Iosco	8	8	—	McLeod	57	20	37
Iron	9	9	—	Meeker	27	10	17
Isabella	48	25	23	Mille Lacs	54	16	38
Kalkaska	45	26	19	Morrison	40	14	26
Keweenaw	7	5	2	Mower	40	18	22
Lake	53	17	36	Murray	9	5	4
Leelanau	34	18	16	Nicollet	21	10	11
Luce	5	3	2	Nobles	19	9	10
Mackinac	9	8	1	Norman	8	5	3
Manistee	26	13	13	Otter Tail	62	26	36
Marquette	56	31	25	Pennington	31	7	24
Mason	37	19	18	Pine	46	24	22
Mecosta	42	24	18	Pipestone	19	9	10
Menominee	32	15	17	Pope	12	5	7
Missaukee	26	14	12	Red Lake	10	7	3
Montcalm	63	28	35	Redwood	18	9	9
Montmorency	27	13	14	Renville	15	9	6
Newaygo	29	26	3	Rice	43	20	23
Oceana	33	19	14	Rock	16	11	5
Ogemaw	28	15	13	Roseau	16	10	6
Ontonagon	15	10	5	Sibley	20	9	11
Osceola	32	14	18	Steele	37	17	20
Oscoda	15	10	5	Stevens	10	5	5
Otsego	28	13	15	Swift	12	6	6
Presque Isle	25	12	13	Todd	27	14	13
Roscommon	40	26	14	Traverse	6	3	3
Sanilac	58	28	30	Wabasha	22	12	10
Schoolcraft	12	4	8	Wadena	14	6	8
Shiawassee	52	35	17	Waseca	20	10	10
St. Joseph	50	24	26	Watsonwan	17	8	9
Tuscola	45	29	16	Wilkin	7	6	1
Wexford	25	23	2	Winona	45	19	26
				Yellow Medicine	13	7	6

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSISSIPPI				MISSOURI—Continued			
Adams	52	24	28	Randolph	29	17	12
Amite	12	7	5	Ripley	7	6	1
Attala	11	6	5	Saline	29	17	12
Calhoun	17	6	11	Schuyler	10	5	5
Chickasaw	24	17	7	Shannon	9	5	4
Claiborne	21	9	12	Shelby	10	5	5
Coahoma	43	11	32	Ste. Genevieve	50	37	13
Covington	14	9	5	Stone	37	28	9
Grenada	13	11	2	Vernon	17	9	8
Holmes	24	8	16	Washington	32	18	14
Jefferson	7	7	—	Wayne	9	4	5
Jones	56	56	—	Worth	4	3	1
Lauderdale	112	37	75				
Lee	91	31	60	MONTANA			
Leflore	45	23	22	Blaine	13	5	8
Lincoln	33	19	14	Fergus	15	7	8
Lowndes	42	33	9	Hill	23	10	13
Noxubee	11	5	6	Liberty	9	4	5
Panola	41	17	24	McCone	3	3	—
Simpson	34	14	20	Powder River	7	3	4
Tunica	110	44	66	Valley	14	6	8
Union	27	11	16				
Warren	76	29	47	NEBRASKA			
Washington	45	25	20	Adams	18	16	2
Wayne	13	6	7	Antelope	11	6	5
Winston	13	8	5	Arthur	1	1	—
Yalobusha	12	7	5	Banner	1	1	—
				Blaine	1	1	—
MISSOURI				Boone	10	5	5
Atchison	7	3	4	Box Butte	7	6	1
Audrain	27	19	8	Boyd	2	2	—
Barry	31	16	15	Brown	12	6	6
Barton	13	6	7	Buffalo	54	21	33
Bates	13	8	5	Burt	10	5	5
Benton	21	12	9	Butler	9	5	4
Caldwell	10	6	4	Cedar	7	4	3
Camden	75	45	30	Chase	7	2	5
Cape Girardeau	48	34	14	Cherry	11	5	6
Carroll	20	8	12	Cheyenne	6	5	1
Cedar	10	6	4	Clay	9	4	5
Chariton	14	12	2	Colfax	11	5	6
Cole	43	35	8	Cuming	5	4	1
Crawford	22	17	5	Custer	9	6	3
Dade	10	4	6	Dawes	8	3	5
Daviess	5	4	1	Dawson	35	20	15
De Kalb	9	6	3	Deuel	5	4	1
Dunklin	18	10	8	Dixon	9	7	2
Gentry	5	3	2	Dodge	21	14	7
Grundy	10	5	5	Dundy	7	4	3
Henry	17	11	6	Fillmore	8	4	4
Howell	22	18	4	Franklin	7	3	4
Lawrence	25	20	5	Frontier	8	5	3
Lewis	13	5	8	Furnas	12	7	5
Linn	6	5	1	Gage	19	11	8
Macon	12	10	2	Garden	10	5	5
Marion	29	26	3	Garfield	2	2	—
Mercer	6	2	4	Gosper	5	4	1
Miller	46	15	31	Grant	1	1	—
Montgomery	24	13	11	Greeley	2	1	1
Morgan	16	14	2	Hall	30	24	6
New Madrid	25	17	8	Hamilton	14	7	7
Nodaway	9	9	—	Harlan	8	4	4
Ozark	14	6	8	Hayes	2	2	—
Pemiscot	30	14	16	Hitchcock	7	4	3
Perry	21	14	7	Holt	10	4	6
Phelps	18	15	3	Howard	5	4	1
Pike	27	12	15	Jefferson	10	5	5
Polk	26	21	5				

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEBRASKA—Continued				NEW MEXICO			
Johnson	6	2	4	Catron	12	6	6
Kearney	11	6	5	Chaves	49	34	15
Keith	15	8	7	Cibola	21	13	8
Keya Paha	1	1	—	Colfax	10	8	2
Kimball	8	3	5	Curry	18	14	4
Knox	14	6	8	Eddy	50	42	8
Lincoln	26	22	4	Grant	36	33	3
Logan	1	1	—	Harding	2	2	—
Loup	1	1	—	Hidalgo	28	11	17
Madison	44	23	21	Luna	31	27	4
McPherson	1	1	—	McKinley	49	37	12
Merrick	9	5	4	Mora	7	5	2
Morrill	8	3	5	Otero	38	29	9
Nance	7	3	4	Quay	7	6	1
Nemaha	4	4	—	Rio Arriba	22	20	2
Nuckolls	7	4	3	Roosevelt	25	9	16
Otoe	9	8	1	San Juan	93	77	16
Pawnee	4	3	1	San Miguel	13	10	3
Perkins	7	4	3	Sierra	12	10	2
Phelps	12	4	8	Socorro	15	13	2
Pierce	8	4	4	Taos	22	17	5
Platte	26	24	2				
Polk	7	5	2	NEW YORK			
Red Willow	6	4	2	Allegany	38	32	6
Richardson	10	5	5	Cattaraugus	67	47	20
Rock	8	3	5	Chenango	34	26	8
Saline	14	10	4	Clinton	71	62	9
Saunders	17	10	7	Columbia	52	42	10
Scotts Bluff	22	15	7	Cortland	50	33	17
Seward	15	10	5	Delaware	20	12	8
Sheridan	8	3	5	Essex	34	33	1
Sherman	3	2	1	Franklin	15	13	2
Stanton	8	7	1	Fulton	54	37	17
Thayer	10	6	4	Greene	24	22	2
Thomas	1	1	—	Hamilton	5	4	1
Thurston	7	6	1	Jefferson	57	33	24
Valley	6	3	3	Lewis	25	19	6
Wayne	5	4	1	Otsego	19	16	3
Webster	9	6	3	Schuyler	28	26	2
Wheeler	1	1	—	Seneca	37	26	11
York	20	8	12	Steuben	49	34	15
				St. Lawrence	36	33	3
NEVADA				Sullivan	45	35	10
Carson City	117	84	33	Tompkins	40	31	9
Churchill	43	35	8	Ulster	81	60	21
Douglas	108	94	14	Wyoming	40	29	11
Elko	55	46	9	Yates	37	21	16
Esmeralda	14	10	4				
Eureka	20	18	2	NORTH CAROLINA			
Humboldt	45	20	25	Anson	48	26	22
Lander	37	18	19	Ashe	31	16	15
Lincoln	18	17	1	Avery	27	19	8
Lyon	94	66	28	Beaufort	80	40	40
Mineral	30	23	7	Bertie	20	14	6
Pershing	17	11	6	Bladen	67	42	25
Storey	25	22	3	Camden	7	7	—
White Pine	33	33	—	Carteret	84	42	42
				Caswell	40	23	17
NEW HAMPSHIRE				Cherokee	23	16	7
Belknap	16	8	8	Chowan	36	13	23
Carroll	16	9	7	Clay	19	10	9
Cheshire	11	9	2	Cleveland	111	73	38
Coos	5	4	1	Columbus	86	54	32
Grafton	12	10	2	Craven	104	59	45
Hillsborough	25	14	11	Dare	129	55	74
Merrimack	26	16	10	Duplin	74	47	27
Sullivan	7	5	2	Gates	10	9	1

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued				NORTH DAKOTA—Continued			
Graham	20	10	10	McKenzie	9	5	4
Granville	60	37	23	McLean	25	22	3
Greene	34	23	11	Mercer	18	7	11
Halifax	69	46	23	Mountrail	8	4	4
Harnett	115	69	46	Nelson	5	4	1
Haywood	63	44	19	Oliver	3	2	1
Henderson	125	93	32	Pembina	21	15	6
Hertford	53	17	36	Pierce	7	3	4
Hyde	12	8	4	Ramsey	7	6	1
Iredell	119	85	34	Ransom	5	5	—
Jackson	41	35	6	Renville	5	5	—
Jones	13	7	6	Richland	19	10	9
Lee	66	33	33	Rolette	14	9	5
Lenoir	82	51	31	Sargent	4	3	1
Macon	49	36	13	Sheridan	3	3	—
Martin	31	27	4	Sioux	1	1	—
McDowell	53	36	17	Slope	1	1	—
Montgomery	48	27	21	Stark	12	9	3
Moore	98	59	39	Steele	3	3	—
Northampton	39	15	24	Stutsman	10	8	2
Pamlico	26	14	12	Towner	3	2	1
Pasquotank	35	30	5	Traill	9	4	5
Pender	63	40	23	Walsh	15	9	6
Perquimans	9	8	1	Ward	43	19	24
Person	69	35	34	Wells	2	2	—
Richmond	63	42	21	Williams	28	22	6
Robeson	209	91	118				
Rockingham	123	97	26	OHIO			
Rutherford	95	49	46	Adams	32	26	6
Sampson	76	49	27	Ashland	51	22	29
Scotland	57	31	26	Athens	29	25	4
Stanly	56	46	10	Champaign	36	27	9
Surry	76	49	27	Clinton	45	37	8
Swain	25	13	12	Coshocton	61	48	13
Transylvania	52	38	14	Darke	65	35	30
Tyrrell	12	7	5	Defiance	34	21	13
Vance	78	37	41	Erie	69	33	36
Warren	45	22	23	Fayette	43	31	12
Washington	35	18	17	Gallia	29	27	2
Watauga	46	27	19	Guernsey	47	20	27
Wilkes	97	62	35	Hancock	88	36	52
Wilson	122	63	59	Hardin	22	14	8
Yancey	18	10	8	Harrison	14	12	2
				Henry	21	18	3
NORTH DAKOTA				Hocking	20	19	1
Adams	4	4	—	Holmes	33	31	2
Barnes	7	6	1	Huron	66	21	45
Benson	4	4	—	Jackson	23	19	4
Billings	4	3	1	Knox	53	40	13
Bottineau	13	9	4	Logan	60	29	31
Bowman	1	1	—	Marion	39	30	9
Burke	4	4	—	Meigs	17	15	2
Cavalier	11	5	6	Mercer	22	21	1
Dickey	5	4	1	Monroe	30	26	4
Divide	2	2	—	Morgan	18	13	5
Dunn	4	3	1	Morrow	65	43	22
Eddy	5	5	—	Muskingum	104	73	31
Emmons	3	3	—	Noble	32	9	23
Foster	3	2	1	Paulding	26	11	15
Golden Valley	4	3	1	Perry	28	17	11
Grant	2	2	—	Pike	16	14	2
Griggs	2	2	—	Preble	72	21	51
Hettinger	3	3	—	Putnam	32	25	7
Kidder	3	2	1	Ross	88	62	26
Lamoure	5	4	1	Sandusky	63	48	15
Logan	2	2	—	Scioto	70	55	15
McHenry	6	5	1	Seneca	66	20	46
McIntosh	2	2	—	Shelby	60	31	29

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued				OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Tuscarawas	73	43	30	Washington	28	16	12
Union	53	35	18	Washita	11	8	3
Van Wert	35	18	17	Woods	8	4	4
Vinton	17	12	5	Woodward	15	9	6
Wayne	87	62	25	OREGON			
Williams	24	21	3	Baker	20	10	10
Wyandot	20	11	9	Benton	33	29	4
OKLAHOMA				Clatsop	26	22	4
Adair	17	10	7	Coos	47	32	15
Alfalfa	6	3	3	Crook	16	12	4
Atoka	11	6	5	Curry	23	15	8
Beaver	12	8	4	Deschutes	91	74	17
Beckham	13	9	4	Douglas	86	68	18
Blaine	10	6	4	Gilliam	5	4	1
Bryan	24	12	12	Grant	5	4	1
Caddo	24	14	10	Harney	6	5	1
Carter	64	21	43	Hood River	32	17	15
Cherokee	26	18	8	Jefferson	23	17	6
Choctaw	13	8	5	Josephine	67	46	21
Cimarron	8	4	4	Klamath	36	28	8
Coal	13	8	5	Lake	7	5	2
Cotton	12	7	5	Lincoln	31	28	3
Craig	16	9	7	Linn	92	59	33
Custer	21	12	9	Malheur	19	11	8
Delaware	22	14	8	Morrow	22	11	11
Dewey	12	4	8	Sherman	6	5	1
Ellis	9	4	5	Tillamook	25	22	3
Garvin	23	12	11	Umatilla	29	14	15
Grady	34	17	17	Union	10	8	2
Grant	11	5	6	Wallowa	14	8	6
Greer	6	4	2	Wasco	23	18	5
Harmon	3	3	—	Wheeler	3	3	—
Harper	8	4	4	PENNSYLVANIA			
Haskell	12	7	5	Elk	4	3	1
Hughes	14	8	6	Huntingdon	5	5	—
Jackson	18	9	9	Jefferson	5	5	—
Jefferson	14	6	8	Warren	47	23	24
Johnston	14	7	7	SOUTH CAROLINA			
Kay	27	11	16	Abbeville	35	24	11
Kingfisher	14	8	6	Allendale	8	7	1
Kiowa	12	10	2	Bamberg	18	12	6
Latimer	18	8	10	Barnwell	29	25	4
Le Flore	21	11	10	Beaufort	169	151	18
Lincoln	19	10	9	Calhoun	18	16	2
Love	17	8	9	Chester	66	39	27
Major	8	4	4	Chesterfield	47	29	18
Marshall	11	4	7	Clarendon	39	26	13
Mayes	19	13	6	Colleton	104	51	53
McCurtain	26	20	6	Darlington	50	45	5
McIntosh	12	7	5	Dillon	31	27	4
Murray	12	5	7	Fairfield	41	41	—
Muskogee	75	25	50	Georgetown	75	59	16
Noble	10	5	5	Greenwood	71	58	13
Nowata	17	11	6	Hampton	45	20	25
Okfuskee	15	9	6	Jasper	37	26	11
Okmulgee	20	10	10	Kershaw	42	38	4
Ottawa	27	13	14	Lancaster	86	52	34
Pawnee	18	11	7	Laurens	74	46	28
Payne	40	21	19	Lee	26	23	3
Pittsburg	30	22	8	Marion	27	26	1
Pontotoc	16	9	7	Marlboro	51	22	29
Pushmataha	12	7	5	McCormick	23	11	12
Roger Mills	13	8	5	Newberry	41	37	4
Seminole	19	12	7				
Stephens	19	9	10				
Texas	34	10	24				
Tillman	11	6	5				

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued				TENNESSEE			
Oconee	66	48	18	Bedford	51	22	29
Saluda	43	17	26	Benton	31	15	16
Union	41	28	13	Bledsoe	15	10	5
Williamsburg	49	24	25	Bradley	113	71	42
SOUTH DAKOTA				Campbell	45	38	7
Aurora	4	3	1	Cannon	24	12	12
Beadle	17	6	11	Carroll	27	14	13
Bennett	13	6	7	Clay	15	10	5
Bon Homme	3	3	—	Cocke	42	29	13
Brookings	19	11	8	Coffee	55	52	3
Brown	39	13	26	Crockett	27	12	15
Brule	11	3	8	Cumberland	70	30	40
Buffalo	1	1	—	Decatur	13	9	4
Butte	6	5	1	Dyer	47	25	22
Campbell	2	2	—	Fentress	25	14	11
Charles Mix	10	4	6	Franklin	51	26	25
Clark	2	2	—	Gibson	32	28	4
Clay	10	9	1	Giles	51	18	33
Codington	8	5	3	Grainger	24	15	9
Corson	3	2	1	Greene	110	101	9
Custer	12	10	2	Grundy	19	10	9
Davison	23	6	17	Hamblen	53	49	4
Day	3	3	—	Hancock	36	14	22
Deuel	7	4	3	Hardeman	39	19	20
Dewey	3	2	1	Hardin	28	28	—
Douglas	2	2	—	Haywood	35	15	20
Edmunds	6	4	2	Henderson	26	15	11
Fall River	13	4	9	Henry	51	47	4
Faulk	7	4	3	Hickman	25	15	10
Grant	4	3	1	Houston	14	7	7
Gregory	5	3	2	Humphreys	21	11	10
Haakon	2	2	—	Jackson	19	7	12
Hamlin	2	2	—	Jefferson	41	26	15
Hand	4	3	1	Johnson	29	15	14
Hanson	1	1	—	Lake	14	9	5
Harding	2	1	1	Lauderdale	42	17	25
Hughes	24	7	17	Lawrence	41	28	13
Hutchinson	3	3	—	Lewis	23	8	15
Hyde	1	1	—	Lincoln	49	17	32
Jackson	1	1	—	Macon	26	14	12
Jones	2	2	—	Marshall	38	16	22
Kingsbury	5	4	1	Maury	100	58	42
Lake	9	4	5	McMinn	59	31	28
Lawrence	37	13	24	McNairy	23	11	12
Lyman	4	3	1	Monroe	34	33	1
Marshall	9	5	4	Moore	16	8	8
McCook	4	3	1	Morgan	25	12	13
McPherson	1	1	—	Obion	46	43	3
Meade	30	14	16	Overton	26	18	8
Mellette	5	5	—	Perry	23	13	10
Miner	4	3	1	Polk	33	17	16
Moody	13	9	4	Putnam	91	37	54
Perkins	3	2	1	Rhea	41	41	—
Potter	7	3	4	Roane	56	25	31
Roberts	9	4	5	Scott	41	26	15
Sanborn	3	2	1	Sequatchie	18	10	8
Spink	14	9	5	Stewart	21	11	10
Stanley	6	5	1	Trousdale	17	8	9
Sully	4	4	—	Van Buren	11	6	5
Todd	2	1	1	Warren	55	30	25
Tripp	4	3	1	Wayne	20	10	10
Turner	5	4	1	Weakley	38	20	18
Union	17	6	11	White	34	19	15
Walworth	10	2	8	TEXAS			
Yankton	9	8	1	Anderson	48	22	26
Ziebach	2	2	—	Andrews	27	11	16
				Angelina	76	42	34

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued				TEXAS—Continued			
Aransas	43	20	23	Hansford	9	4	5
Armstrong	8	4	4	Hardeman	8	4	4
Atascosa	67	28	39	Hartley	7	3	4
Austin	43	26	17	Haskell	9	3	6
Bailey	9	4	5	Hemphill	14	8	6
Bandera	35	19	16	Hill	36	21	15
Baylor	13	6	7	Hockley	20	9	11
Bee	39	20	19	Hopkins	47	30	17
Blanco	14	7	7	Houston	25	10	15
Borden	3	2	1	Howard	32	12	20
Bosque	20	9	11	Hudspeth	29	10	19
Brewster	18	9	9	Hutchinson	30	24	6
Briscoe	3	2	1	Irion	7	4	3
Brooks	30	12	18	Jack	14	11	3
Brown	40	16	24	Jackson	24	10	14
Burleson	27	18	9	Jasper	30	19	11
Burnet	58	29	29	Jeff Davis	4	4	—
Calhoun	48	28	20	Jones	19	6	13
Callahan	10	6	4	Karnes	18	7	11
Camp	16	5	11	Kendall	37	29	8
Carson	12	6	6	Kenedy	11	10	1
Cass	34	11	23	Kent	4	2	2
Castro	18	8	10	Kerr	60	30	30
Cherokee	54	26	28	Kimble	11	7	4
Childress	14	4	10	King	2	2	—
Clay	15	10	5	Kinney	15	6	9
Cochran	12	8	4	Kleberg	62	27	35
Coke	5	4	1	Knox	7	4	3
Coleman	11	6	5	Lamar	64	20	44
Collingsworth	9	5	4	Lamb	25	11	14
Colorado	35	15	20	Lampasas	30	19	11
Comanche	36	10	26	La Salle	10	10	—
Concho	9	4	5	Lavaca	21	10	11
Cooke	47	21	26	Lee	16	9	7
Cottle	2	2	—	Leon	24	14	10
Crane	11	7	4	Limestone	47	17	30
Crockett	15	10	5	Lipscomb	9	5	4
Crosby	15	5	10	Live Oak	26	13	13
Culberson	12	6	6	Llano	32	17	15
Dallam	10	4	6	Loving	3	2	1
Dawson	15	7	8	Lynn	16	7	9
Deaf Smith	31	15	16	Madison	21	8	13
Delta	17	9	8	Marion	15	10	5
Dewitt	28	9	19	Martin	7	3	4
Dickens	6	2	4	Mason	10	5	5
Donley	11	5	6	Matagorda	69	48	21
Duval	28	16	12	Maverick	43	24	19
Eastland	17	7	10	McCulloch	10	5	5
Edwards	10	4	6	McMullen	2	2	—
Erath	43	19	24	Medina	49	16	33
Falls	15	9	6	Menard	9	5	4
Fannin	27	12	15	Milam	24	10	14
Fayette	36	18	18	Mills	9	5	4
Fisher	11	7	4	Mitchell	10	4	6
Floyd	12	9	3	Montague	20	8	12
Foard	4	2	2	Moore	32	10	22
Franklin	17	9	8	Morris	23	9	14
Freestone	21	15	6	Motley	3	2	1
Frio	18	11	7	Nacogdoches	79	26	53
Gaines	19	9	10	Navarro	91	50	41
Garza	13	8	5	Newton	19	11	8
Glasscock	5	3	2	Nolan	21	10	11
Goliad	24	11	13	Ochiltree	18	8	10
Gonzales	29	18	11	Oldham	10	5	5
Gray	40	14	26	Palo Pinto	48	20	28
Grimes	35	20	15	Panola	34	23	11
Hale	49	25	24	Parmer	12	5	7
Hall	8	3	5	Pecos	22	14	8
Hamilton	22	10	12	Polk	65	40	25

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued				UTAH—Continued			
Presidio	25	7	18	Tooele	61	44	17
Rains	18	8	10	Uintah	46	35	11
Reagan	16	6	10	Wasatch	32	31	1
Real	7	3	4	Washington	122	104	18
Red River	26	12	14	Wayne	6	5	1
Reeves	35	13	22				
Refugio	34	13	21	VERMONT			
Roberts	6	5	1				
Robertson	20	9	11	Lamoille	15	7	8
Runnels	22	6	16	Orleans	7	5	2
Rusk	51	27	24	Rutland	18	14	4
Sabine	17	8	9				
San Augustine	11	5	6	VIRGINIA			
San Jacinto	29	14	15				
San Saba	9	4	5	Accomack	53	49	4
Schleicher	10	4	6	Alleghany	38	30	8
Scurry	18	8	10	Amelia	17	10	7
Shackelford	12	4	8	Appomattox	31	28	3
Shelby	32	14	18	Augusta	105	91	14
Sherman	9	4	5	Bath	21	21	—
Somervell	31	16	15	Bland	14	8	6
Starr	86	30	56	Brunswick	33	13	20
Stephens	10	5	5	Buchanan	49	41	8
Sterling	3	3	—	Buckingham	18	14	4
Stonewall	8	3	5	Caroline	29	28	1
Sutton	14	5	9	Carroll	33	27	6
Swisher	10	7	3	Charlotte	27	27	—
Terrell	5	3	2	Craig	11	6	5
Terry	31	7	24	Cumberland	16	11	5
Throckmorton	5	2	3	Dickenson	35	27	8
Titus	59	20	39	Essex	19	19	—
Trinity	16	11	5	Floyd	27	18	9
Tyler	29	22	7	Franklin	82	68	14
Upton	16	8	8	Frederick	88	79	9
Uvalde	27	17	10	Giles	30	28	2
Van Zandt	68	29	39	Grayson	24	18	6
Walker	68	30	38	Greensville	24	19	5
Ward	29	12	17	Halifax	48	36	12
Washington	44	26	18	Henry	118	104	14
Wharton	60	40	20	Highland	12	7	5
Wheeler	10	6	4	King and Queen	14	8	6
Wilbarger	17	7	10	King William	22	14	8
Willacy	37	19	18	Lancaster	34	26	8
Winkler	25	9	16	Lee	44	42	2
Wise	66	33	33	Louisa	26	24	2
Yoakum	20	8	12	Lunenburg	18	12	6
Young	28	13	15	Madison	18	11	7
Zapata	49	29	20	Mecklenburg	78	69	9
				Middlesex	17	11	6
				Montgomery	62	52	10
				Nelson	21	15	6
				Northampton	41	33	8
				Northumberland	27	21	6
				Nottoway	26	18	8
				Orange	36	28	8
				Page	46	38	8
				Patrick	38	27	11
				Prince Edward	23	21	2
				Pulaski	48	39	9
				Rappahannock	20	19	1
				Richmond	16	10	6
				Rockbridge	27	20	7
				Rockingham	156	52	104
				Russell	49	45	4
				Shenandoah	56	49	7
				Smyth	49	49	—
				Southampton	77	67	10
				Surry	17	12	5
				Sussex	39	16	23
UTAH							
Beaver	34	14	20				
Box Elder	62	59	3				
Cache	77	69	8				
Carbon	29	27	2				
Daggett	24	19	5				
Duchesne	49	18	31				
Emery	38	30	8				
Garfield	28	27	1				
Grand	25	18	7				
Iron	22	19	3				
Millard	42	32	10				
Morgan	12	11	1				
Piute	3	3	—				
Rich	9	3	6				
San Juan	30	27	3				
San Pete	25	19	6				
Sevier	55	45	10				
Summit	64	50	14				

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
 Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued				WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Tazewell	65	54	11	Ritchie	9	5	4
Westmoreland	27	19	8	Roane	7	6	1
Wise	77	64	13	Summers	3	2	1
Wythe	40	31	9	Taylor	22	8	14
WASHINGTON				Tucker	9	4	5
Adams	27	17	10	Tyler	8	4	4
Asotin	16	14	2	Upshur	12	9	3
Chelan	65	50	15	Webster	4	4	—
Clallam	46	38	8	Wetzel	12	8	4
Columbia	15	9	6	Wirt	4	2	2
Cowlitz	52	44	8	Wyoming	21	17	4
Douglas	41	26	15	WISCONSIN			
Ferry	11	11	—	Adams	37	37	—
Garfield	8	4	4	Ashland	23	18	5
Grant	56	41	15	Barron	46	43	3
Grays Harbor	82	39	43	Bayfield	31	20	11
Jefferson	25	20	5	Buffalo	18	9	9
Kittitas	44	24	20	Burnett	32	15	17
Klickitat	47	18	29	Clark	50	45	5
Lewis	55	41	14	Columbia	72	34	38
Lincoln	17	13	4	Crawford	25	24	1
Mason	78	42	36	Dodge	88	41	47
Okanogan	39	33	6	Door	43	40	3
Pacific	19	16	3	Dunn	41	20	21
Pend Oreille	22	14	8	Florence	12	10	2
San Juan	28	18	10	Fond Du Lac	113	50	63
Skagit	102	49	53	Forest	32	30	2
Skamania	28	21	7	Grant	45	24	21
Stevens	36	29	7	Green	50	46	4
Wahkiakum	9	7	2	Green Lake	34	18	16
Walla Walla	24	21	3	Iowa	30	29	1
Whitman	33	16	17	Iron	14	14	—
WEST VIRGINIA				Jefferson	115	91	24
Barbour	7	3	4	Juneau	39	28	11
Boone	20	18	2	Kewaunee	30	28	2
Braxton	6	5	1	Lafayette	20	13	7
Calhoun	5	3	2	Langlade	29	16	13
Clay	6	6	—	Lincoln	50	27	23
Doddridge	2	2	—	Manitowoc	101	62	39
Fayette	36	32	4	Marinette	52	30	22
Gilmer	4	4	—	Marquette	35	35	—
Grant	7	7	—	Menominee	8	7	1
Greenbrier	21	18	3	Monroe	47	45	2
Hampshire	12	6	6	Oconto	56	22	34
Hardy	7	6	1	Oneida	79	36	43
Harrison	45	32	13	Pepin	12	11	1
Jackson	23	14	9	Polk	42	22	20
Lewis	11	11	—	Portage	93	45	48
Lincoln	8	8	—	Price	30	20	10
Logan	27	19	8	Richland	24	24	—
Marion	55	24	31	Rusk	34	33	1
Mason	22	13	9	Sauk	88	68	20
McDowell	16	15	1	Sawyer	34	29	5
Mercer	27	23	4	Shawano	105	36	69
Mingo	17	15	2	Taylor	34	18	16
Monongalia	49	23	26	Trempealeau	47	42	5
Monroe	7	7	—	Vernon	25	25	—
Morgan	9	8	1	Vilas	59	30	29
Nicholas	22	17	5	Walworth	213	83	130
Pendleton	2	2	—	Washburn	25	12	13
Pleasants	10	6	4	Waupaca	49	43	6
Pocahontas	15	7	8	Waushara	36	20	16
Preston	25	12	13	Wood	71	42	29
Raleigh	52	43	9	WYOMING			
Randolph	14	7	7	Albany	27	23	4

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WYOMING—Continued				WYOMING—Continued			
Big Horn	13	8	5	Platte	7	6	1
Campbell	51	33	18	Sheridan	16	13	3
Carbon	22	15	7	Sublette	33	25	8
Converse	17	9	8	Sweetwater	51	32	19
Crook	14	8	6	Teton	28	15	13
Fremont	40	23	17	Uinta	39	25	14
Goshen	29	18	11	Washakie	8	7	1
Hot Springs	6	4	2	Weston	8	6	2
Johnson	13	12	1				
Lincoln	35	17	18	OTHER AREAS			
Niobrara	15	2	13				
Park	39	18	21	Puerto Rico	20,528	18,231	2,297